

**Descendants of John Stafford (b. 1768)  
and Elizabeth Wainscott (b. 1780)  
of North Carolina**



Henry and Mary Irwin Grasz

Gene Field & Lucie Field  
318 Roxanne Dr.  
Patterson CA 95363



# Table of Contents

---

<b>Descendants of John Stafford</b> .....	<b>1</b>
<b>Source Citations</b> .....	<b>89</b>
<b>Name Index</b> .....	<b>143</b>

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

**John Stafford**,<sup>1</sup> son of **Unknown Stafford**, was born about 1768 in Rowan County, North Carolina<sup>2</sup> and died in Rush County, Indiana.<sup>3</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- **Military:** Revolutionary War Soldier and Indian fighter, Kentucky and Indiana.<sup>4</sup> He fought in the Battle of Kenapacomaqua or Old Town in Cass County, Indiana 7 August 1791. He was wounded and crippled in the battle.
- He immigrated from Kentucky to Franklin County, Indiana.<sup>5</sup>
- **Death Cause:** History of Cass County, Indiana, 1913, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>3</sup> A Bit of Interesting History

About 1836, John Stafford came from Rush county, Indiana, and lived with his daughter, Mrs. Sallie Julian and her husband Geo. Julian, who resided on the farm now belonging to Ed Douglass, in section 16, Clay township. He was a soldier in the United States army under General Wilkinson and engaged in Cass county's only battle, that of Old Town on Eel river, August 7, 1791, where he was wounded and made a cripple for life. By virtue of his service in Cass county's only battle and his residence with us in early days he is one of our honored and respected pioneers. It will therefore be of interest to notice the last sad experience of his, among the Indians, and is worthy of record in Cass county history, although the incident occurred in Rush county after he went out from our midst. John Stafford located in the midst of a dense forest and made what was called a brush house or tent, by setting four forks in the ground, laying poles across and covering it with brush and leaves and closing the sides with the same material, thus he occupied his first rude house in Hoosierdom. It was the custom for pioneers to fire a brush heap at night and work by the light it gave in clearing the land. One night John Stafford and his son and Billy Tune, a helper, were thus working by the brush light when suddenly Indians in ambush fired upon them; one of Stafford's legs was shattered and he was at the mercy of the savages. Billy Tune was shot and morally wounded. John Baker, grandfather of J. J. Julian, of Clay township, lived in a cabin about a mile distant from the Stafford camp to which place the Stafford family hurried as the Indians placed the torch to their rude domicile made of extremely inflammable material. Billy Tune also was able to reach the Baker home where he died two days later. When Mr. Baker and other friends returned to J. Stafford, who was unable to walk owing to his fractured leg, they found him lying in a dying condition, where the Indians had scalped him. Thus perished one of Cass county's early and honored pioneers and who was the only soldier that fought and was wounded on Cass county's only battlefield.

- He had a residence in 1836 in Cass County, Indiana.<sup>3</sup> John Stafford resided with his daughter Sarah and her husband George Julian.

John married **Elizabeth "Betsy" Wainscott**,<sup>1</sup> daughter of **William Henry Wainscott** and **Mary**, on 6 June 1793 in Clark County, Kentucky.<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth was born about 1780 in Rowan County, North Carolina<sup>7</sup> and died in Indiana (Prob.). They had 14 children: **Nancy, Tyra, William, Sarah "Sallie," Martha, Susan, Judy, Mary Ann, Leodicia, Charlotte, John, Leanor, William M., and Enoch.**

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They have conflicting marriage information of 16 June 1797 and Clark County, Kentucky.<sup>5</sup>

**Nancy Stafford**<sup>8</sup> was born about 1793 in Kentucky<sup>9</sup> and died in 1865 in Indiana<sup>10</sup> about age 72.

Nancy married **John M. Ladd**<sup>8</sup> on 21 May 1818 in Franklin County, Indiana.<sup>11</sup> John was born about 1790 in North Carolina.<sup>9</sup> They had eight children: **John W., George W., Elizabeth, William J., Benton J., Laura J., Nancy A., and Christopher W.**

**John W. Ladd**<sup>9</sup> was born about 1830 in Indiana.<sup>9</sup>

**George W. Ladd**<sup>9</sup> was born about 1832 in Indiana.<sup>9</sup>

**Elizabeth Ladd**<sup>9</sup> was born about 1834 in Indiana.<sup>9</sup>

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

**William J. Ladd**<sup>9</sup> was born about 1836 in Indiana.<sup>9</sup>

**Benton J. Ladd**<sup>9</sup> was born about 1838 in Indiana.<sup>9</sup>

**Laura J. Ladd**<sup>9</sup> was born about 1840 in Indiana.<sup>9</sup>

**Nancy A. Ladd**<sup>9</sup> was born about 1842 in Indiana.<sup>9</sup>

**Christopher W. Ladd**<sup>9</sup> was born about 1846 in Indiana.<sup>9</sup>

**Tyra Stafford**<sup>12</sup> was born in 1794 in Kentucky<sup>13</sup> and died in Iowa.<sup>10</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Guardian: appointed gaurdian for his three Hendrickson grandchildren, Rush County, Indiana.<sup>14</sup>
- 1850 Census: 1850, Pleasant Grove Twp., Des Moines County, Iowa.<sup>15</sup>
- He worked as a farmer in 1850 in Pleasant Grove Twp., Des Moines County, Iowa.<sup>15</sup>

Tyra married **Susannah Lions**<sup>16</sup> on 14 June 1818 in Franklin County, Indiana.<sup>17</sup> Susannah was born in 1795 in Connecticut.<sup>18</sup> Another name for Susannah was Susannah Lyons.<sup>5</sup> They had eight children: **Jimmy, Aaron, Elizabeth, Sarah "Sally," Gideon, William, Amos, and Dicey.**

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: 1850, Pleasant Grove Twp., Des Moines County, Iowa.<sup>15</sup>

**Jimmy Stafford**.<sup>1</sup>

**Aaron Stafford**<sup>19</sup> was born from 1821 to 1823<sup>20</sup> and died in 1872<sup>1</sup> at age 51.

Aaron married **Mary Ann Dicky**<sup>19</sup> on 29 September 1844 in Jefferson County, Iowa.<sup>21</sup> Mary was born in 1826<sup>20</sup> and died in 1908<sup>1</sup> at age 82. They had nine children: **Charlotte, Elizabeth, William Henry, Albert Marion, James Tyra, Malinda, Ellen, George Riley, and Lemira.**

**Charlotte Stafford**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1845<sup>1</sup> and died in 1926<sup>1</sup> at age 81.

**Elizabeth Stafford**<sup>22</sup> was born from 1844 to 1846 in Iowa<sup>23</sup> and died in 1936<sup>1</sup> at age 92.

Noted events in her life were:

- 1880 Census: 1880, Pearce Twp., Page County, Iowa.<sup>24</sup>

Elizabeth married **Henry J. Mulford**<sup>25</sup> on 31 January 1872 in Montgomery County, Iowa.<sup>26</sup> Henry was born about 1839 in Ohio.<sup>24</sup> They had seven children: **Stella Miron, Claudie, Oakley, Ethel, Leah, Nellie B., and Walter.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a farmer in 1880 in Pearce Twp., Page County, Iowa.<sup>24</sup>
- 1880 Census: 1880, Pearce Twp., Page County, Iowa.<sup>24</sup>

**Stella Miron Mulford**<sup>27</sup> was born in 1873 in Page County, Iowa.<sup>28</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- 1880 Census: 1880, Pearce Twp., Page County, Iowa.<sup>24</sup>

Stella married **John S. Cressy**,<sup>29</sup> son of **Zebulon Cressy** and **Lee**, on 24 September 1891 in Washington, Taylor County, Iowa.<sup>30</sup> John was born in 1857 in Mason County, Illinois.<sup>30</sup>

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

**Claudie Mulford**<sup>23</sup> was born about 1875 in Iowa.<sup>24</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- 1880 Census: 1880, Pearce Twp., Page County, Iowa.<sup>24</sup>

**Oakley Mulford**<sup>31</sup> was born from 1876 to 1877 in Iowa.<sup>32</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- 1880 Census: 1880, Pearce Twp., Page County, Iowa.<sup>24</sup>

Oakley married **Alice Bedel**,<sup>33</sup> daughter of **Alvin Bedel** and **Ada Brown**, on 23 January 1896 in Bedford, Taylor County, Iowa.<sup>33</sup> Alice was born in 1880 in Iowa.<sup>33</sup> They had one son: **Floyd**.

**Floyd Mulford**.<sup>1</sup>

**Ethel Mulford**<sup>1</sup> was born about 1878 in Iowa.<sup>24</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- 1880 Census: 1880, Pearce Twp., Page County, Iowa.<sup>24</sup>

**Leah Mulford**.<sup>1</sup>

**Nellie B. Mulford**<sup>22</sup> was born in 1882 in Taylor County, Iowa.<sup>34</sup>

Nellie married **Joseph Weidman**,<sup>22</sup> son of **Thomas F. Weidman** and **Betsy Chenoweth**, on 13 February 1902 in Gravity, Taylor County, Iowa.<sup>34</sup> Joseph was born in 1878 in Red Oak, Montgomery County, Iowa.<sup>34</sup> They had four children: **Cecil**, **Leah**, **Edith**, and **Walter**.

**Cecil Weidman**.<sup>1</sup>

**Leah Weidman**.<sup>1</sup>

**Edith Weidman**.<sup>1</sup>

**Walter Weidman**.<sup>1</sup>

**Walter Mulford**.<sup>1</sup>

**William Henry Stafford**<sup>35</sup> was born in 1848<sup>1</sup> and died in 1937<sup>1</sup> at age 89.

William married **Margaret "Maggie" Binns**<sup>36</sup> on 7 February 1870 in Red Oak Junction, Montgomery County, Iowa.<sup>37</sup> Margaret was born in 1842<sup>1</sup> and died in 1942<sup>1</sup> at age 100. They had five children: **Emma**, **Rebecca**, **Gertrude**, **Nellie**, and **Hallie Latitia**.

**Emma Stafford**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1870<sup>1</sup> and died in 1870.<sup>1</sup>

**Rebecca Stafford**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1871 in Montgomery County, Iowa<sup>35</sup> and died in 1937<sup>1</sup> at age 66.

Rebecca married **August Frederick Peterson**,<sup>1</sup> son of **Charles M. Peterson** and **Fredericka Danielson**, on 22 December 1897 in Red Oak, Montgomery County, Iowa.<sup>38</sup> August was born in 1868 in Rock Island County, Illinois.<sup>38</sup> They had one daughter: **Alice Margaret**.

**Alice Margaret Peterson**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1901.<sup>1</sup>

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

**Gertrude Stafford**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1874 in Page County, Iowa.<sup>39</sup>

Gertrude married **Henry E. Burnison**,<sup>39</sup> son of **P. J. Burnison** and **Mary Weech**, on 15 February 1899 in Red Oak, Montgomery County, Iowa.<sup>40</sup> Henry was born in 1873 in Grant Twp., Montgomery County, Iowa<sup>39</sup> and died in 1913<sup>1</sup> at age 40. They had four children: **Mary Margaret**, **Ivan Henry**, **Boyd Williams**, and **Lola Grace**.

**Mary Margaret Burnison**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1900.<sup>1</sup>

**Ivan Henry Burnison**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1901.<sup>1</sup>

**Boyd Williams Burnison**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1904.<sup>1</sup>

**Lola Grace Burnison**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1907.<sup>1</sup>

**Nellie Stafford**.<sup>1</sup>

**Hallie Latitia Stafford**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1882 in Red Oak, Montgomery County, Iowa.<sup>41</sup>

Hallie married **Charles E. Jackson**,<sup>1</sup> son of **John Jackson** and **Phebe Hawkins**, on 5 February 1913 in Red Oak, Montgomery County, Iowa.<sup>42</sup> Charles was born in 1878 in Red Oak, Montgomery County, Iowa.<sup>42</sup>

**Albert Marion Stafford**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1850<sup>1</sup> and died in 1934<sup>1</sup> at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of 1852.<sup>43</sup>

Albert married **Ida Bacon**<sup>1</sup> on 21 August 1873 in Montgomery County, Iowa.<sup>43</sup> Ida was born in 1855.<sup>43</sup>

**James Tyra Stafford**.<sup>1</sup>

**Malinda Stafford**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1855<sup>1</sup> and died in 1947<sup>1</sup> at age 92.

**Ellen Stafford**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1857 in Montgomery County, Iowa<sup>44</sup> and died in 1940<sup>1</sup> at age 83.

Ellen married **Thomas Weidman**,<sup>1</sup> son of **Philip Weidman** and **Susannah Ryman**, on 30 March 1911 in Red Oak, Montgomery County, Iowa.<sup>45</sup> Thomas was born in Warren County, New Jersey.<sup>45</sup>

**George Riley Stafford**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1860 in Page County, Iowa<sup>19</sup> and died in 1893<sup>1</sup> at age 33.

George married **Gertrude Weidman**,<sup>19</sup> daughter of **Thomas F. Weidman** and **Betsy Chenoweth**, on 27 March 1890 in Montgomery County, Iowa.<sup>46</sup> Gertrude was born about 1869 in Montgomery County, Iowa.<sup>46</sup>

**Lemira Stafford**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1861<sup>1</sup> and died in 1863<sup>1</sup> at age 2.

**Elizabeth Stafford**<sup>47</sup> was born in 1822.<sup>14</sup>

Elizabeth married **John W. Boyd Hendrickson**,<sup>48</sup> son of **John F. Hendrickson** and **Nancy Wilson**, on 27 August 1841 in Des Moines County, Iowa.<sup>49</sup> John was born in 1819 in Poplar Flats, Lewis County, Kentucky<sup>50</sup> and died on 5 March 1846 in Fayette County, Indiana<sup>51</sup> at age 27. They had three children: **Angeline**, **James Marshall**, and **Sarah Edna**.

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He immigrated to Oregon.<sup>52</sup> Went to Oregon with his brother and sister but returned to Indiana where he died.

**Angeline Hendrickson**<sup>53</sup> was born on 17 October 1842 in Iowa<sup>14</sup> and died on 12 March 1924<sup>14</sup> at age 81.

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: 1850, Pleasant Grove Twp., Des Moines County, Iowa.<sup>15</sup> Listed as Angetine Stafford, age 8.
- Guardian: Tyra Stafford appointed guardian after the death of her father.<sup>52</sup>

Angeline married **Jacob "Jake" C. Hurlbut**.<sup>54</sup> They had eight children: **Floretta Edith, Charles, Ida, Minnie, Eddie, Oakley, William, and Ray.**

**Floretta Edith Hurlbut**<sup>53</sup> was born in 1864 in Iowa.<sup>55</sup>

Floretta married **Joseph Armstrong**,<sup>53</sup> son of **William Armstrong** and **Hannah Singen**, on 17 January 1883 in Montgomery County, Iowa.<sup>55</sup> Joseph was born in 1857 in Indiana.<sup>55</sup> They had five children: **William, Leroy, Mona, Glenn, and Ivan.**

**William Armstrong**.<sup>1</sup>

**Leroy Armstrong**.<sup>1</sup>

**Mona Armstrong**.<sup>1</sup>

**Glenn Armstrong**.<sup>1</sup>

**Ivan Armstrong**.<sup>1</sup>

**Charles Hurlbut**.<sup>1</sup>

Charles married **Lula Van Clurve**.<sup>1</sup> They had three children: **Blance, Earl, and Clarence.**

**Blance Hurlbut**.<sup>1</sup>

**Earl Hurlbut**.<sup>1</sup>

**Clarence Hurlbut**.<sup>1</sup>

**Ida Hurlbut**.<sup>1</sup>

Ida married **Charles Campbell**.<sup>1</sup> They had ten children: **Lola, Inez, Grace, Floyd, Esther, Bessie, Claude, Guy, Lynn, and Fern.**

**Lola Campbell**.<sup>1</sup>

**Inez Campbell**.<sup>1</sup>

**Grace Campbell**.<sup>1</sup>

**Floyd Campbell**.<sup>1</sup>

**Esther Campbell**.<sup>1</sup>



# Descendants of John Stafford

---

**Bessie Campbell.**<sup>1</sup>

**Claude Campbell.**<sup>1</sup>

**Guy Campbell.**<sup>1</sup>

**Lynn Campbell.**<sup>1</sup>

**Fern Campbell.**<sup>1</sup>

**Minnie Hurlbut.**<sup>1</sup>

Minnie married **Fred Prouty.**<sup>1</sup> They had five children: **Paul, Edgar Lee, Wayne, Vera,** and **Marie.**

**Paul Prouty.**<sup>1</sup>

**Edgar Lee Prouty.**<sup>1</sup>

**Wayne Prouty.**<sup>1</sup>

**Vera Prouty.**<sup>1</sup>

**Marie Prouty.**<sup>1</sup>

**Eddie Hurlbut.**<sup>1</sup>

Eddie married **Lydia Hatton.**<sup>1</sup> They had five children: **Myrtle, Ernest, Llyle, Walter,** and **Vivian.**

**Myrtle Hurlbut.**<sup>1</sup>

**Ernest Hurlbut.**<sup>1</sup>

**Llyle Hurlbut.**<sup>1</sup>

**Walter Hurlbut.**<sup>1</sup>

**Vivian Hurlbut.**<sup>1</sup>

**Oakley Hurlbut.**<sup>1</sup>

Oakley married **Lydia Smith.**<sup>1</sup> They had two children: **Ralph** and **Hazel.**

**Ralph Hurlbut.**<sup>1</sup>

**Hazel Hurlbut.**<sup>1</sup>

**William Hurlbut.**<sup>1</sup>

William married **Bertha Campbell.**<sup>1</sup> They had one son: **Leonard.**

**Leonard Hurlbut.**<sup>1</sup>

**Ray Hurlbut.**<sup>1</sup>

Ray married **Cora Osborn.**<sup>1</sup> They had six children: **Beatrice, Pauline, Max, Dexter,**

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

Marie, and Jack.

**Beatrice Hurlbut.**<sup>1</sup>

**Pauline Hurlbut.**<sup>1</sup>

**Max Hurlbut.**<sup>1</sup>

**Dexter Hurlbut.**<sup>1</sup>

**Marie Hurlbut.**<sup>1</sup>

**Jack Hurlbut.**<sup>1</sup>

**James Marshall Hendrickson**<sup>56</sup> was born on 26 October 1844 in Iowa.<sup>14</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- 1850 Census: 1850, Pleasant Grove Twp., Des Moines County, Iowa.<sup>15</sup> Listed as James Stafford, age 7.
- Guardian: Tyra Stafford appointed guardian after the death of his father.<sup>52</sup>

James married **Ellen Shoemaker**.<sup>56</sup> They had four children: **Nettie Belle, Mary, Henry, and Ben.**

**Nettie Belle Hendrickson**<sup>57</sup> was born in 1865 in Montgomery County, Iowa.<sup>58</sup>

Nettie married **Richard Weidman**,<sup>57</sup> son of **Thomas F. Weidman** and **Betsy Chenoweth**, on 6 April 1890 in Red Oak, Montgomery County, Iowa.<sup>58</sup> Richard was born in 1866 in Montgomery County, Iowa.<sup>58</sup>

**Mary Hendrickson.**<sup>1</sup>

**Henry Hendrickson.**<sup>1</sup>

**Ben Hendrickson.**<sup>1</sup>

**Sarah Edna Hendrickson**<sup>59</sup> was born in 1846 in Iowa<sup>14</sup> and died in 1898 in Idaho<sup>14</sup> at age 52.

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: 1850, Pleasant Grove Twp., Des Moines County, Iowa.<sup>15</sup> Listed as Sarah Stafford, age 4.
- Guardian: Tyra Stafford appointed guardian after the death of her father.<sup>52</sup>

Sarah married **Timothy Chenoweth**<sup>59</sup> on 6 August 1871 in Montgomery County, Iowa.<sup>60</sup> They had two children: **William** and **Richard.**

**William Chenoweth.**<sup>1</sup>

**Richard Chenoweth.**<sup>1</sup>

**Sarah "Sally" Stafford**<sup>61</sup> was born about 1828 in Indiana.<sup>15</sup>

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: 1850, Pleasant Grove Twp., Des Moines County, Iowa.<sup>15</sup>

Sarah married **Robert T. Hale**<sup>62</sup> on 23 October 1853 in Des Moines County, Iowa.<sup>63</sup> They had three children: **William K.**, **Robert F.**, and **Sherman**.

**William K. Hale**<sup>64</sup> was born in 1856 in New Fouden Twp., Henry County, Iowa.<sup>64</sup>

William married **Anna Iowa Tucker**,<sup>64</sup> daughter of **Abraham Tucker** and **Jame Euies**, on 5 October 1881 in Des Moines County, Iowa.<sup>64</sup> Anna was born in 1859 in Pleasant Grove Twp., Des Moines County, Iowa.<sup>64</sup>

**Robert F. Hale**<sup>65</sup> was born in 1863 in Des Moines County, Iowa.<sup>65</sup>

Robert married **Fannie Bishop**,<sup>65</sup> daughter of **James S. Bishop** and **Laticia Sheppard**, on 4 November 1890 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa.<sup>65</sup> Fannie was born in 1869 in Des Moines County, Iowa.<sup>65</sup>

**Sherman Hale**<sup>65</sup> was born in 1866 in Henry County, Iowa.<sup>65</sup>

Sherman married **Malinda Kuhlenbeck**,<sup>65</sup> daughter of **Fred Kuhlenbeck** and **Mary Brewer**, on 15 September 1890 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa.<sup>65</sup> Malinda was born in 1873 in Pleasant Grove Twp., Des Moines County, Iowa.<sup>65</sup>

**Gideon Stafford**<sup>66</sup> was born in 1826.<sup>67</sup>

Gideon married **Nancy Adaline Hale**<sup>68</sup> on 1 March 1849 in Des Moines County, Iowa.<sup>67</sup> Nancy was born in 1831.<sup>67</sup> They had two children: **Malinda C.** and **Thomas Edgar**.

**Malinda C. Stafford**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1862 in Henry County, Iowa.<sup>69</sup>

Malinda married **Charles W. Moore**,<sup>70</sup> son of **John M. Moore** and **Jeruza Langston**, on 18 November 1890 in Henry County, Iowa.<sup>69</sup> Charles was born in 1857 in Des Moines County, Iowa.<sup>69</sup>

**Thomas Edgar Stafford**<sup>66</sup> was born in 1870 in Henry County, Iowa.<sup>71</sup>

Thomas married **Marry Etta Little**,<sup>71</sup> daughter of **Hiram Little** and **Joanna Sanders**, on 12 September 1894 in New London, Henry County, Iowa.<sup>71</sup> Marry was born in 1871 in Washington County, Pennsylvania.<sup>71</sup>

**William Stafford**<sup>61</sup> was born about 1829 in Indiana.<sup>15</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- 1850 Census: 1850, Pleasant Grove Twp., Des Moines County, Iowa.<sup>15</sup>

William married **Eliza Jane Burse**.<sup>1</sup>

**Amos Stafford**<sup>72</sup> was born on 16 July 1830 in Indiana<sup>18</sup> and died on 21 December 1915 in Washington Twp., Taylor County, Iowa<sup>73</sup> at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- 1850 Census: 1850, Pleasant Grove Twp., Des Moines County, Iowa.<sup>15</sup>

Amos married **Louisa Chandler**,<sup>74</sup> daughter of **John Clark Chandler** and **Rebecca Hamby**, on 3 September 1865 in Henry County, Iowa.<sup>75</sup> Louisa was born on 22 March 1828 in Morgan County, Illinois<sup>73</sup> and died between 1890 and 1892 in Washington Twp., Taylor County, Iowa.<sup>73</sup> They had eight children: **Sarah Eva**, **Charles Washington**, **Jane "Jennie"**, **James H.**, **Newton "Bert"**, **John V.**, **Virna V.** "Vernie," and **Mary L.**

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

**Sarah Eva Stafford**<sup>76</sup> was born on 30 October 1859 in Henry County, Iowa<sup>73</sup> and died on 6 November 1942 in Lenox, Taylor County, Iowa<sup>73</sup> at age 83.

Noted events in her life were:

- 1900 Census: 1900, Mason Twp., Taylor County, Iowa.<sup>77</sup>

Sarah married **Thomas Parker Raynor**<sup>78</sup> on 23 April 1876 in Taylor County, Iowa.<sup>79</sup>

Thomas was born in 1854.<sup>73</sup> Another name for Thomas was Thomas Parker Reiner.<sup>80</sup>

They had eight children: **Ida O., Vietta C. "Etta," Carrie Effie, Neva, Leafy, Verna Andria, Eva Fern, and Forest P.**

**Ida O. Raynor**<sup>81</sup> was born in 1878 in Taylor County, Iowa.<sup>82</sup>

Ida married **Alonzo Wengarth**,<sup>81</sup> son of **Henry Wengarth** and **Maggie Haws**, on 24 February 1897 in New Market, Taylor County, Iowa.<sup>82</sup> Alonzo was born in 1875 in Ohio.<sup>82</sup>

**Vietta C. "Etta" Raynor**<sup>83</sup> was born in July 1880 in Rooks County, Kansas.<sup>84</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- 1900 Census: 1900, Mason Twp., Taylor County, Iowa.<sup>77</sup>

Vietta married **William C. Cunningham**,<sup>1</sup> son of **James Cunningham** and **Esther Harrold**, on 21 January 1903 in New Market, Taylor County, Iowa.<sup>85</sup> William was born in 1877 in Dunn County, Wisconsin.<sup>85</sup>

**Carrie Effie Raynor**<sup>86</sup> was born in November 1882 in Rooks County, Kansas.<sup>87</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- 1900 Census: 1900, Mason Twp., Taylor County, Iowa.<sup>77</sup>

Carrie married **Irvin S. Cuning**,<sup>88</sup> son of **Franklin Cuning** and **Arminta Helbert**, on 16 December 1903 in New Market, Taylor County, Iowa.<sup>89</sup> Irvin was born in 1876 in Page County, Iowa.<sup>89</sup>

**Neva Raynor**<sup>90</sup> was born in January 1888 in Taylor County, Iowa.<sup>91</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- 1900 Census: 1900, Mason Twp., Taylor County, Iowa.<sup>77</sup>

Neva married **Benjamin J. White**,<sup>92</sup> son of **George Washington White** and **Margaret J. Holland**, on 27 January 1904 in Taylor County, Iowa.<sup>93</sup> Benjamin was born in 1883 in Greene County, Tennessee.<sup>93</sup>

**Leafy Raynor**<sup>94</sup> was born in June 1890 in New Market, Taylor County, Iowa.<sup>95</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- 1900 Census: 1900, Mason Twp., Taylor County, Iowa.<sup>77</sup>

Leafy married **Williams**.<sup>1</sup>

Leafy next married **Alex W. Rhoades**,<sup>96</sup> son of **James Rhoades** and **Mary E. Filley**, on 28 May 1913 in Bedford, Taylor County, Iowa.<sup>96</sup> Alex was born in 1891 in Page County, Iowa.<sup>96</sup>

**Verna Andria Raynor**<sup>97</sup> was born in March 1893 in Mason Twp., Taylor County, Iowa.<sup>98</sup>

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

Noted events in her life were:

- 1900 Census: 1900, Mason Twp., Taylor County, Iowa.<sup>77</sup>

Verna married **Forrest M. Pershin**,<sup>99</sup> son of **E. H. Pershin** and **M. L. Smith**, on 9 December 1908 in Taylor County, Iowa.<sup>100</sup> Forrest was born in 1889 in Villisca, Montgomery County, Iowa.<sup>100</sup>

**Eva Fern Raynor**<sup>101</sup> was born in August 1894 in Iowa.<sup>102</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- 1900 Census: 1900, Mason Twp., Taylor County, Iowa.<sup>77</sup>
- 1920 Census: 1920, Mason Twp., Taylor County, Iowa.<sup>103</sup>

Eva married **Fred R. Joslyn**.<sup>104</sup> Fred was born about 1892 in Iowa.<sup>103</sup> They had two children: **Sarah P.** and **Clifton D.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a farmer in 1920 in Iowa.<sup>103</sup>
- 1920 Census: 1920, Mason Twp., Taylor County, Iowa.<sup>103</sup>

**Sarah P. Joslyn**<sup>103</sup> was born about February 1915 in Iowa.<sup>103</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- 1920 Census: 1920, Mason Twp., Taylor County, Iowa.<sup>103</sup>

**Clifton D. Joslyn**<sup>103</sup> was born about May 1919 in Iowa.<sup>103</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- 1920 Census: 1920, Mason Twp., Taylor County, Iowa.<sup>103</sup>

**Forest P. Raynor**<sup>105</sup> was born in July 1898 in Iowa.<sup>77</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- 1900 Census: 1900, Mason Twp., Taylor County, Iowa.<sup>77</sup>

**Charles Washington Stafford**<sup>106</sup> was born in September 1861 in Iowa.<sup>107</sup>

Charles married **Lulu J. Purcell**,<sup>106</sup> daughter of **Joseph Purcell** and **Hannah Beans**, on 7 November 1885 in Red Oak, Montgomery County, Iowa.<sup>108</sup> Lulu was born from 1864 to 1866 in Illinois.<sup>107</sup>

**Jane "Jennie" Stafford**<sup>109</sup> was born from about 1863 to 1865 in Iowa.<sup>110</sup>

Jane married **Joseph Booth**,<sup>109</sup> son of **Alfred Booth** and **Mary Himes**, on 12 December 1884 in Red Oak, Montgomery County, Iowa.<sup>111</sup> Joseph was born in 1860 in Illinois.<sup>111</sup> They had three children: **Mary**, **Warren**, and **Hubert**.

**Mary Booth**.<sup>1</sup>

Mary married **Tom Kirby**.<sup>1</sup>

**Warren Booth**.<sup>1</sup>

**Hubert Booth**.<sup>1</sup>

**James H. Stafford**<sup>73</sup> was born in November 1867 in Iowa.<sup>73</sup>

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

James married **Minnie M. Potts**<sup>112</sup> on 4 March 1896 in Clarinda, Page County, Iowa.<sup>113</sup> Minnie was born in 1872.<sup>113</sup>

**Newton "Bert" Stafford**<sup>80</sup> was born about 1868 in Iowa.<sup>73</sup>

Newton married **Minnie Potts**.<sup>1</sup>

**John V. Stafford**<sup>80</sup> was born about 1870 in Iowa.<sup>73</sup>

**Virna V. "Vernie" Stafford**<sup>74</sup> was born in 1875 in Coburg, Montgomery County, Iowa.<sup>114</sup>

Virna married **Benjamin L. Copenhaver**,<sup>74</sup> son of **Lewis H. Copenhaver** and **Abbie Weston**, on 29 January 1892 in Montgomery County, Iowa.<sup>115</sup> Benjamin was born in 1870 in Urbana, Champaign County, Illinois.<sup>115</sup>

**Mary L. Stafford**<sup>116</sup> was born from about 1857 to 1858 in Henry County, Iowa.<sup>117</sup>

Mary married **Napolean B. "Pole" Teeters**<sup>116</sup> on 23 November 1877 in Clarinda, Page County, Iowa.<sup>118</sup> Napolean was born in 1856.<sup>118</sup> They had three children: **Vernie Belle**, **Phillip**, and **Irene**.

**Vernie Belle Teeters**<sup>119</sup> was born in 1881.<sup>120</sup>

Vernie married **James Blaine Morgan**,<sup>120</sup> son of **Richard Henry Morgan** and **Sarah Emeline Pace**, on 22 February 1905 in Clarinda, Page County, Iowa.<sup>120</sup> James was born in 1882.<sup>120</sup>

**Phillip Teeters**.<sup>1</sup>

**Irene Teeters**<sup>113</sup> was born in 1890 in Taylor County, Iowa.<sup>113</sup>

Irene married **Edwin Franklin Easter**,<sup>113</sup> son of **Nathon Easter** and **Nancy E. Ray**, on 25 May 1907 in Taylor County, Iowa.<sup>113</sup> Edwin was born in 1887 in Taylor County, Iowa.<sup>113</sup>

Irene next married **Willie Yanden**,<sup>121</sup> son of **John Yanden** and **Emma Underwood**, on 8 October 1908 in Clarinda, Page County, Iowa.<sup>121</sup> Willie was born in 1886.<sup>121</sup>

**Dacey Stafford**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1834.<sup>122</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: 1850, Pleasant Grove Twp., Des Moines County, Iowa.<sup>15</sup> Possibly listed as Elvia, age 15.

Dacey married **John H. Honey**<sup>123</sup> on 17 May 1855 in Montgomery County, Iowa.<sup>122</sup> John was born in 1835.<sup>122</sup>

**William Stafford**<sup>1</sup> was born about 1797<sup>10</sup> and died in March 1812 in Franklin County, Indiana<sup>124</sup> about age 15.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: killed by indians, 1812.<sup>1</sup>

**Sarah "Sallie" Stafford**<sup>125</sup> was born on 8 September 1800 in Clarke County, Kentucky,<sup>126</sup> died on 11 February 1843 in Cass County, Indiana<sup>126</sup> at age 42, and was buried in 1843 in Julian Cemetery, Logansport, Cass County, Indiana.<sup>127</sup>

Sarah married **George W. Julian**,<sup>128</sup> son of **John Julian** and **Sarah Alldredge**, on 28 March 1820 in Fayette County, Indiana.<sup>129</sup> George was born on 22 February 1801 in Knox County, Tennessee,<sup>130</sup>

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

died on 13 September 1878 in Freeport, Sacramento County, California<sup>131</sup> at age 77, and was buried in 1878 in Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>132</sup> They had eight children: **Nancy, Rebecca, John Stafford, Sarah Ann "Annie," Hannah, Nathan B., Thomas Benton, and Mary Ann Plummer.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Section 16 in Clay Twp., Cass County, Indiana from 1831 to 1832.<sup>133</sup>
- Church Affiliation: 1833, Clay Twp., Cass County, Indiana.<sup>134</sup> The history of Methodism in Clay township dates from 1833, at which time Rev. Amasa Johnson began to hold religious meetings in the cabins of the pioneers which soon culminated in the organization of the Bethel Methodist Episcopal church. This was at first a mission with a four weeks' work, and extended north to Laporte. The class was organized in the fall of 1833, at the home of George Julian, Sr. and was composed of the following persons: George Julian, Sr., and wife [Sarah Stafford]; John, Noble, Nancy and Mary Ann Plummer. The meetings were continued at Mr. Julian's house and the following persons soon identified themselves with the organization: John DeMoss and wife, John Close and wife, Wm. Ackright and wife, Mrs. Nathan Julian. Father John Plummer, as he was called, was born in 1773, came to Cass county in 1833 and died July 4, 1855, and sleeps in Bethel cemetery, after a faithful, Christian life. Mother Plummer, his faithful wife, was born in 1784 and died July 7, 1859, and sleeps beside her husband, near the church she helped to organize. This aged father and mother are today in the bright valley of life, where all the inhabitants are young. Geo. Julian, Sr., was born February 22, 1801. He strayed to the far Sacramento Valley, in 1849, and died there in 1876...  
The first church erected by the congregation was a frame 28 x 36 feet, built in 1844, on the original Bethel cemetery grounds, donated by Nathan Julian and situated on section 16, Clay township...  
In the missions earlier history and for a number of years following the meetings were held at the residence of Geo. Julian, which was then situated on the creek a short distance northwest of the present church...
- Sawmill: Section 16 on Tick Creek, 1835, Clay Twp., Cass County, Indiana.<sup>135</sup> The sawmill was built about 1835 and a year or two later a carding machine was added. Later a shingle machine was added. All of these operated until 1845-6 when the entire building and machinery were destroyed by fire.
- Justice of the Peace: Bef 1850, Clay Twp., Cass County, Indiana.<sup>136</sup>
- 1850 Census: 1850, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>137</sup> He is living next door to his son John in what appears to be either a boarding house or bunk house with other men that are either hunters or herdsman.
- 1850 Census: 1850, Columbus, Adams County, Illinois.<sup>138</sup> This census taken on the 27th of September. He is living with his daughter and her family and his own family.
- He immigrated from Adams County, Illinois about 1850 to Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>139</sup> George W. Julian is found in two places in 1850. He is listed in Columbus, Adams County, Illinois living with his daughter Sarah, her husband James Hillinger (the name is very difficult to read) and family. He is also listed living next door to his son, John Stafford Julian in Sacramento County, California. We think it is possible that he moved during this year.
- He worked as a herdsman in 1850 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>137</sup>
- He worked as a farmer in 1850 in Columbus, Adams County, Illinois.<sup>138</sup>
- 1860 Census: 1860, Franklin Twp., Sacramento County, California.<sup>140</sup> Living with son John S. Julian.
- He worked as a farmer in 1860 in Franklin Twp., Sacramento County, California.<sup>140</sup>
- 1870 Census: 1870, Analy Twp., Sonoma County, California.<sup>141</sup> George is living alone. His wife has died and his children have moved away. He is living with a farm hand Henry Heizner.
- He had a residence in 1870 in Analy Twp., Sonoma County, California.<sup>141</sup>
- He worked as a farmer in 1870 in Analy Twp., Sonoma County, California.<sup>141</sup>

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

- Death Cause: paralysis, 13 September 1878, Freeport, Sacramento County, California.<sup>142</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: George W. Julian/Feb. 22, 1801/Sept. 13, 1878, 13 September 1878, Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>143</sup>

**Nancy Julian**<sup>144</sup> was born on 24 January 1821<sup>145</sup> and died on 4 August 1845<sup>146</sup> at age 24.

Nancy married **Jacob S. Wiley**<sup>147</sup> on 5 March 1843 in Cass County, Indiana.<sup>148</sup>

**Rebecca Julian**<sup>126</sup> was born on 4 January 1823 in Indiana,<sup>149</sup> died on 29 October 1877 in Placer County, California<sup>150</sup> at age 54, and was buried in 1877 in Dutch Flat Cemetery, Dutch Flat, Placer County, California.<sup>151</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: 1850, Columbus, Adams County, Illinois.<sup>138</sup>
- 1860 Census: Twp. No. 4, 1860, Placer County, California.<sup>152</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Mother/Mrs./Rebecca McCullough/Died/Oct. 29, 1877/Aged 55 Yrs., October 1877, Dutch Flat Cemetery, Dutch Flat, Placer County, California.<sup>153</sup>
- Death Cause: consumption, 29 October 1877, Dutch Flat, Placer County, California.<sup>154</sup>

Rebecca married **George W. McCulloch**<sup>155</sup> on 24 April 1845 in Logansport, Cass County, Indiana.<sup>156</sup> George was born from about 1819 to 1820 in Ohio,<sup>157</sup> died in Placer County, California,<sup>158</sup> and was buried in Dutch Flat Cemetery, Dutch Flat, Placer County, California.<sup>159</sup> They had six children: **Laura A., Zelina Alice, Florence Jane, Nebraska, Lillie Rosina, and Georgianna Louellen.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He immigrated from Cass County, Indiana about 1847 to Columbus, Adams County, Illinois.<sup>138</sup> Based upon birth places and dates we conclude that George and Rebecca immigrated to Adams County, Illinois sometime around 1847.
- 1850 Census: 1850, Columbus, Adams County, Illinois.<sup>138</sup>
- He worked as a farmer in 1850 in Columbus, Adams County, Illinois.<sup>138</sup>
- He immigrated from Adams County, Illinois about 1853 to California.<sup>152</sup> Their daughter, Nebraska, born 1853 in Nebraska, was most likely born on their way to California. Therefore, we conclude they were on their way to California. Their next child was born in California.
- 1860 Census: Twp. No. 4, 1860, Placer County, California.<sup>152</sup>
- He worked as a miner in 1860 in Dutch Flat, Placer County, California.<sup>160</sup>

**Laura A. McCulloch**<sup>157</sup> was born from about 1846 to 1847 in Indiana.<sup>157</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: 1850, Columbus, Adams County, Illinois.<sup>138</sup>
- 1860 Census: 1860, Twp. 4, Placer County, California.<sup>152</sup>

**Zelina Alice McCulloch**<sup>157</sup> was born from about 1847 to 1848 in Illinois.<sup>161</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: 1850, Columbus, Adams County, Illinois.<sup>138</sup>
- 1860 Census: 1860, Twp. 4, Placer County, California.<sup>152</sup> This census lists her as being born in Indiana, however, we think she was born in Illinois.
- 1870 Census: 1870, Rocklin, Placer County, California.<sup>162</sup>



# Descendants of John Stafford

---

- 1880 Census: Truckee, Nevada County, California.

Zelina married **George William Dunster**<sup>163</sup> in 1868 in Dutch Flat, Placer County, California.<sup>164</sup> George was born about 1846 in Michigan.<sup>165</sup> They had two children: **William** and **George E.**

Noted events in his life were:

- 1870 Census: 1870, Rocklin, Placer County, California.,<sup>162</sup>
- He worked as a barber from 1870 to 1880 in Placer County, California.<sup>166</sup>
- 1880 Census: Truckee, Nevada County, California.

**William Dunster**<sup>165</sup> was born about 1872 in California.<sup>165</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- 1880 Census: Truckee, Nevada County, California.

**George E. Dunster**<sup>165</sup> was born about February 1870 in California.<sup>166</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- 1880 Census: Truckee, Nevada County, California.
- 1870 Census: 1870, Rocklin, Placer County, California.,<sup>162</sup>

**Florence Jane McCulloch**<sup>167</sup> was born on 25 March 1850 in Illinois,<sup>168</sup> died on 1 August 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California<sup>169</sup> at age 91, and was buried in 1941 in Rocklin, Placer County, California.,<sup>170</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: 1850, Columbus, Adams County, Illinois.<sup>138</sup>
- 1860 Census: 1860, Twp. 4, Placer County, California.<sup>152</sup> This census lists her as being born in Indiana, however, we think she was born in Illinois.
- She had a residence in Ocean Park, Los Angeles County, California.<sup>171</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Florence J. House/1850-1941.<sup>170</sup>
- 1870 Census: 1870, Rocklin, Placer County, California.,<sup>162</sup>

Florence married **Radcliff Frank House**<sup>172</sup> on 18 August 1870.<sup>173</sup> Radcliff was born about 1868 in Connecticut.<sup>162</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a railroad conductor in 1870 in Rocklin, Placer County, California.,<sup>162</sup>
- 1870 Census: 1870, Rocklin, Placer County, California.,<sup>162</sup>

**Nebraska McCulloch**<sup>174</sup> was born about 1853 in Nebraska.<sup>160</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- 1860 Census: 1860, Twp. 4, Placer County, California.<sup>152</sup>
- She had a residence in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>171</sup>

Nebraska married **Edward H. Sweeney**.<sup>159</sup>

**Lillie Rosina McCulloch**<sup>175</sup> was born on 22 February 1856 in California,<sup>176</sup> died on 16 October 1916 in Placer County, California<sup>177</sup> at age 60, and was buried in October 1916 in Rocklin, Placer County, California.,<sup>178</sup>

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

Noted events in her life were:

- 1860 Census: Twp. 4, 1860, Placer County, California.<sup>152</sup>
- 1910 Census: 1910, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>179</sup>

Lillie married **Charles Cornelius Trott**,<sup>180</sup> son of **Samuel Trott** and **Mary**, on 15 March 1881 in Truckee, Nevada County, California.<sup>181</sup> Charles was born on 10 December 1855 in California,<sup>182</sup> died on 22 February 1931 in Placer County, California<sup>183</sup> at age 75, and was buried in February 1931 in Rocklin, Placer County, California.<sup>184</sup> They had three children: **Samuel Edgar**, **Charles Byron**, and **Grace E.**

Noted events in his life were:

- 1870 Census: 1870, Rocklin, Placer County, California.<sup>162</sup>
- 1860 Census: 1860, Township No. 9, Placer County, California.<sup>185</sup>
- He had a residence in 1895 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>186</sup>
- He worked as a locomotive engineer from 1895 to 1925 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>187</sup>
- He resided at 1102 G St. in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California in 1907.<sup>188</sup> Listed at address:  
Byron C. Trott, Chas. C. Trott, Edgar S. Trott, Saml. E. Trott. All employed with S P Co.
- 1910 Census: 1910, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>179</sup>
- He resided at 816 11th St. in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California from 1910 to 1930.<sup>189</sup> listed in 1910 in the residence: Chas B Trott, Chas C. Trott, Grace E. Trott, Saml E. Trott.  
listed again in 1930 is Byron H.
- Voter Registration: Progressive Party, 1914, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>190</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Charles C. Trott/Dec. 10, 1855/Feb. 22, 1931, February 1931, Rocklin, Placer County, California.<sup>184</sup>

**Samuel Edgar Trott**<sup>191</sup> was born on 24 October 1882 in California<sup>191</sup> and died on 12 April 1954 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California<sup>192</sup> at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- 1910 Census: 1910, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>179</sup>
- He worked as a railroad machinist in 1910 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>193</sup>
- Voter Registration: Progressive Party, 1914, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>190</sup>
- He worked as a clerk in 1914 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>190</sup>
- He resided at 816 11th St. in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California from 1910 to 1930.<sup>194</sup>
- He resided at 1102 G St. in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California in 1907.<sup>188</sup>
- He worked as a clerk for H L Dean from 1915 to 1917 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>195</sup>
- He worked as a machinist for WPRR Co from 1919 to 1940 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>196</sup>
- He resided at 417 1/2 16th St. in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California from 1930

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

to 1940.<sup>197</sup>

- He resided at 621 50th St. in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California in 1944.<sup>198</sup>

Samuel married **Mary**.<sup>199</sup>

**Charles Byron Trott**<sup>191</sup> was born on 16 May 1886 in California<sup>191</sup> and died on 23 September 1952 in Alameda County, California<sup>200</sup> at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- 1910 Census: 1910, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>179</sup>
- He worked as a railroad machinist in 1910 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>193</sup>
- He resided at 816 11th St. in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California from 1910 to 1914.<sup>201</sup>
- He resided at 216 N Grove in North Sacramento, Sacramento County, California in 1939.<sup>202</sup>
- He worked as a machinist WPRR Co from 1939 to 1940 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>203</sup>
- He resided at 2460 Sloat Way in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California in 1940.<sup>204</sup>
- He resided at 2711 H in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California in 1944.<sup>198</sup>

Charles married **Frances**.<sup>203</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at 2711 H St. in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California in 1946.<sup>200</sup>  
Charles B. is no longer listed.

**Grace E. Trott**<sup>205</sup> was born about 1893 in California.<sup>179</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- 1910 Census: 1910, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>179</sup>
- Voter Registration: Progressive Party, 1914, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>190</sup>
- She worked as a milliner in 1914 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>190</sup>
- She resided at 816 11th St. in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California from 1910 to 1914.<sup>201</sup>
- She worked as a clerk in 1925 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>206</sup>
- She resided at 816 11th St. in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California from 1925 to 1931.<sup>207</sup>

**Georgianna Louellen McCulloch**<sup>208</sup> was born in 1858 between Roseville and Folsom, Placer County, California,<sup>209</sup> died on 14 March 1928 in Calistoga, Napa County, California<sup>210</sup> at age 70, and was buried in March 1928 in Rocklin, Placer County, California.<sup>211</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth Date: 1856.<sup>171</sup>
- Alt. Name: Georgia.<sup>171</sup>
- 1860 Census: 1860, Twp. 4, Placer County, California.<sup>152</sup>

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

- She had a residence in Dutch Flat, Placer County, California.<sup>171</sup>
- She had a residence in Rocklin, Placer County, California,.
- She had a residence in Truckee, Nevada County, California.<sup>171</sup>
- 1880 Census: 1880, San Jose, Los Angeles County, California.<sup>212</sup> This is now Santa Clara County.
- 1900 Census: 1900, Rocklin, Placer County, California,.<sup>213</sup>
- She had a residence between 1919 and 1928 in Calistoga, Napa County, California.<sup>171</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: McKay/Isaac M./1850-1930/Georgia A./1858-1928.<sup>211</sup>

Georgianna married **Isaac Matheson McKay**<sup>214</sup> on 11 February 1875 in Truckee, Nevada County, California.<sup>215</sup> Isaac was born in 1850 in Nova Scotia, Canada,<sup>216</sup> died in 1930<sup>217</sup> at age 80, and was buried in 1930 in Rocklin, Placer County, California.<sup>211</sup> They had four children: **Florence Louellen, Edwin Duncan, Myron Matheson, and Frankie.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Truckee, Nevada County, California.<sup>171</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: McKay/Isaac M./1850-1930/Georgia A./1858-1928.<sup>211</sup>
- 1880 Census: 1880, San Jose, Los Angeles County, California.<sup>212</sup> This is now Santa Clara County. Isaac is listed as I. M. McKan.
- He worked as a blacksmith in 1880 in San Jose, Los Angeles County, California.<sup>212</sup>
- Invention: Patented a Safety Snap-Hook, 14 December 1886, Rocklin, Placer County, California,.<sup>218</sup> "Be it known that I, Isaac Matheson McKay, of Rocklin, in the county of Placer and State of California, have invented a new and useful Improvement in Safety Snap-Hooks...My improved snap-hook is designed for us in connection with harness, ship's rigging, and mining and hauling machinery."
- 1900 Census: 1900, Rocklin, Placer County, California,.<sup>213</sup>
- He worked as a blacksmith in 1900 in Rocklin, Placer County, California,.<sup>213</sup>

**Florence Louellen McKay**<sup>219</sup> was born on 19 November 1879 in California,<sup>220</sup> died on 10 October 1961 in Los Angeles County, California<sup>221</sup> at age 81, and was buried in October 1961 in Rocklin, Placer County, California,.<sup>221</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Doll.<sup>159</sup>
- She had a residence in San Pedro, Los Angeles County, California.<sup>171</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Florence McKay Bostic/1879-1961, 1961, Rocklin, Placer County, California,.<sup>221</sup>
- 1880 Census: 1880, San Jose, Los Angeles County, California.<sup>212</sup> This is now Santa Clara County. There is no Florence listed in this census but there is a six month old child Hallie or Hattie. The census was enumerated in June and Florence was born in November 1879 so this is roughly 6 months.

Florence married **Marvin L. Bostic**.<sup>222</sup> Marvin was born on 14 October 1878 in Missouri,<sup>223</sup> died on 14 January 1942 in Los Angeles County, California<sup>223</sup> at age 63, and was buried in January 1942 in Rocklin, Placer County, California,.<sup>224</sup> They had one son: **Virgil J.**

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Marvin L. Bostic/1878-1942.<sup>224</sup>

**Virgil J. Bostic**<sup>225</sup> was born in 1909<sup>226</sup> and died in 1915<sup>226</sup> at age 6.

**Edwin Duncan McKay**<sup>227</sup> was born on 7 September 1881 in California,<sup>228</sup> died on 27 October 1943 in Napa County, California<sup>229</sup> at age 62, and was buried on 30 October 1943 in Rocklin, Placer County, California.,<sup>230</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Calistoga, Napa County, California.<sup>171</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Edwin Duncan McKay/Sept. 7, 1881/Oct. 30, 1948, 1943, Rocklin, Placer County, California.,<sup>230</sup>
- 1900 Census: 1900, Rocklin, Placer County, California.,<sup>213</sup>

**Myron Matheson McKay**<sup>231</sup> was born on 21 January 1889 in California,<sup>232</sup> died on 26 July 1972 in Sonoma County, California<sup>232</sup> at age 83, and was buried in July 1972 in Rocklin, Placer County, California.,<sup>233</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Oakland, Alameda County, California.<sup>171</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Myron Matheson McKay/California/Pvt Air Service/World War I/Jan 21 1889/July 26 1972.<sup>233</sup>
- He had a residence in 1972 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California.<sup>234</sup>
- 1900 Census: 1900, Rocklin, Placer County, California.,<sup>213</sup>

Myron married **Evelyn Franeese Harris**.<sup>235</sup> Evelyn was born in 1898<sup>159</sup> and died in 1965<sup>159</sup> at age 67. They had three children: **Margaret Mae, Marvin Edwin, and Georgia Louellen**.

**Margaret Mae McKay**<sup>236</sup> was born on 7 June 1926 in Alameda County, California,<sup>237</sup> died in 2000<sup>159</sup> at age 74, and was buried in 2000 in Rocklin, Placer County, California.,<sup>173</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Burial Fact: Unmarked Grave.

Margaret married **Walter L. McMillan**,<sup>238</sup> son of **Arthur W. McMillan** and **Mary H. Connolly**. Walter was born on 12 June 1917,<sup>238</sup> died on 22 February 1982<sup>238</sup> at age 64, and was buried in February 1982 in Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Bruno, San Mateo County, California.<sup>239</sup> They had two children: **Nancy Lee** and **Milton L.**

**Nancy Lee McMillan**<sup>159</sup> was born in 1942<sup>159</sup> and died in 1942.<sup>159</sup>

**Milton L. McMillan**<sup>159</sup> was born in 1945<sup>159</sup> and died in 1945.<sup>159</sup>

**Marvin Edwin McKay**<sup>236</sup> was born on 14 September 1927 in Alameda County, California,<sup>237</sup> died in 1999<sup>159</sup> at age 72, and was buried in 1999 in Rocklin, Placer County, California.,<sup>173</sup>

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Burial Fact: has an unmarked grave.<sup>173</sup>

**Georgia Louellen McKay**<sup>235</sup> was born on 5 July 1931 in Alameda County, California<sup>159</sup> and died in 2003<sup>159</sup> at age 72.

Georgia married **Joseph Benny Messina**.<sup>159</sup> Joseph was born in 1921<sup>159</sup> and died in 1987<sup>159</sup> at age 66.

**Frankie McKay**<sup>159</sup> was buried in Rocklin, Placer County, California.<sup>173</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Burial Fact: Unmarked Grave.<sup>173</sup>

**John Stafford Julian**<sup>240</sup> was born on 16 March 1825 in Rush County, Indiana,<sup>241</sup> died on 15 July 1905 in Downieville, Sierra County, California<sup>242</sup> at age 80, and was buried on 19 July 1905 in Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>242</sup>

Burial Notes: Lot 1385 A 19

No tombstone

Noted events in his life were:

- 1850 Census: 1850, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>137</sup>
- He worked as a Ranchero in 1850 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>137</sup>
- 1860 Census: 1860, Franklin Twp., Sacramento County, California.<sup>140</sup>
- He worked as a farmer from 1860 to 1870 in Franklin Twp., Sacramento County, California.<sup>140</sup>
- He has conflicting death information of 15 July 1905 and Ohio.<sup>243</sup>
- Death Cause: pneumonia, 15 July 1905, Downieville, Sierra County, California.<sup>142</sup>
- 1870 Census: 1870, Franklin Twp., Sacramento County, California.<sup>244</sup>
- 1880 Census: 1880, Oakland, Alameda County, California.<sup>245</sup>
- He worked as a farmer in 1880 in Oakland, Alameda County, California.<sup>245</sup>

John married **Louise L. Beach**<sup>246</sup> on 4 September 1847 in Adams County, Illinois.<sup>247</sup>

Louise was born on 13 November 1833 in Ohio,<sup>248</sup> died on 29 August 1903 in Pacific Grove, Monterey County, California<sup>249</sup> at age 69, and was buried on 1 September 1903 in Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>250</sup> They had eight children:

**Sarah Elizabeth, George A., Virgil C., Martha A., Mary Eugenia "Minnie," Harriet "Hattie," Infant, and Newton Benjamin.**

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: 1850, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>137</sup>
- 1860 Census: 1860, Franklin Twp., Sacramento County, California.<sup>140</sup>
- 1870 Census: 1870, Franklin Twp., Sacramento County, California.<sup>244</sup>
- 1880 Census: 1880, Oakland, Alameda County, California.<sup>245</sup>
- Death Cause: apoplexy, 29 August 1903, Pacific Grove, Monterey County, California.<sup>142</sup>

**Sarah Elizabeth Julian**<sup>251</sup> was born about 1848 in Illinois.<sup>252</sup>

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: 1850, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>137</sup>
- 1860 Census: 1860, Franklin Twp., Sacramento County, California.<sup>140</sup>
- 1880 Census: 1880, Oakland, Alameda County, California.<sup>245</sup>

Sarah married **Dr. George H. Jackson**.<sup>247</sup> George was born about 1845 in Kentucky.<sup>245</sup> They had four children: **Mollie, Georgie, Alice, and Julian A.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a surgeon and physician in 1880 in Oakland, Alameda County, California.<sup>245</sup>
- 1880 Census: 1880, Oakland, Alameda County, California.<sup>245</sup>

**Mollie Jackson**<sup>245</sup> was born about 1868 in California.<sup>245</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- 1880 Census: 1880, Oakland, Alameda County, California.<sup>245</sup>

**Georgie Jackson**<sup>245</sup> was born about 1872 in California.<sup>245</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- 1880 Census: 1880, Oakland, Alameda County, California.<sup>245</sup>

**Alice Jackson**<sup>245</sup> was born about 1874 in California.<sup>245</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- 1880 Census: 1880, Oakland, Alameda County, California.<sup>245</sup>

**Julian A. Jackson**<sup>245</sup> was born about 1878 in California.<sup>245</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- 1880 Census: 1880, Oakland, Alameda County, California.<sup>245</sup>

**George A. Julian**<sup>253</sup> was born from about 1851 to 1852 in Indiana,<sup>254</sup> died on 28 October 1921<sup>255</sup> about age 70, and was buried in 1921 in Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>255</sup>

Burial Notes: Lot A-19-1385

No tombstone

Noted events in his life were:

- 1860 Census: 1860, Franklin Twp., Sacramento County, California.<sup>140</sup>
- 1870 Census: 1870, Franklin Twp., Sacramento County, California.<sup>244</sup>
- 1880 Census: 1880, Oakland, Alameda County, California.<sup>245</sup>
- He worked as a miner in 1880 in Oakland, Alameda County, California.<sup>245</sup>
- 1910 Census: 1910, Shasta Twp., Shasta, California.<sup>256</sup>
- He worked as a gold miner in 1910 in Shasta Twp., Shasta, California.<sup>256</sup>
- He has conflicting birth information of 1850 and California.<sup>256</sup>

George married **Emma**<sup>256</sup> about 1878.<sup>256</sup> Emma was born Cal 17 July 1858 in California,<sup>256</sup> died on 4 April 1922<sup>257</sup> about age 63, and was buried in 1922.<sup>256</sup> They had three children: **William A., Harriett M., and Louise L.**

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

Noted events in her life were:

- 1910 Census: 1910, Shasta Twp., Shasta, California.<sup>256</sup>

**William A. Julian**<sup>256</sup> was born about 1878 in California.<sup>256</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- 1910 Census: 1910, Shasta Twp., Shasta, California.<sup>256</sup>
- He worked as a gold miner in 1910 in Shasta Twp., Shasta, California.<sup>256</sup>

**Harrriet M. Julian**<sup>256</sup> was born about 1895 in Arizona.<sup>256</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- 1910 Census: 1910, Shasta Twp., Shasta, California.<sup>256</sup>

**Louise L. Julian**<sup>256</sup> was born in 1897 in California,<sup>256</sup> died on 31 December 1918<sup>258</sup> at age 21, and was buried on 4 January 1919 in Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>258</sup>

Burial Notes: Lot 1385 A 19

No tombstone

Noted events in her life were:

- 1910 Census: 1910, Shasta Twp., Shasta, California.<sup>256</sup>

**Virgil C. Julian**<sup>259</sup> was born about 1854 in California,<sup>260</sup> died on 1 October 1902<sup>261</sup> about age 48, and was buried in 1902 in Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>261</sup>

Burial Notes: 1385 A 19

No tombstone

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: mitral disease/heart, 1 October 1902.<sup>142</sup>
- 1860 Census: 1860, Franklin Twp., Sacramento County, California.<sup>140</sup>
- 1870 Census: 1870, Franklin Twp., Sacramento County, California.<sup>244</sup>
- 1880 Census: 1880, Oakland, Alameda County, California.<sup>245</sup>
- He worked as a bee keeper in 1880 in Oakland, Alameda County, California.<sup>245</sup> The census lists his occupation as apperian.

**Martha A. Julian**<sup>262</sup> was born Cal July 1855 in California<sup>263</sup> and died on 22 January 1863 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California<sup>264</sup> about age 7.

Noted events in her life were:

- 1860 Census: 1860, Franklin Twp., Sacramento County, California.<sup>140</sup>

**Mary Eugenia "Minnie" Julian**<sup>265</sup> was born about 1859 in California.<sup>266</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- 1860 Census: 1860, Franklin Twp., Sacramento County, California.<sup>140</sup> On this census she is listed as M. L.
- 1870 Census: 1870, Franklin Twp., Sacramento County, California.<sup>244</sup>
- 1880 Census: 1880, Oakland, Alameda County, California.<sup>245</sup> Her name is very illegible.



# Descendants of John Stafford

---

**Harriet "Hattie" Julian**<sup>267</sup> was born on 1 March 1863 in California.<sup>265</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- 1870 Census: 1870, Franklin Twp., Sacramento County, California.<sup>244</sup>
- 1880 Census: 1880, Oakland, Alameda County, California.<sup>245</sup>

**Infant Julian**<sup>247</sup> was born about 1870.<sup>247</sup>

**Newton Benjamin Julian**<sup>267</sup> was born in October 1875 in Amador County, California<sup>268</sup> and died on 18 April 1906 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California<sup>269</sup> at age 30.

Death Notes: According to German researcher named Blohm, Newton Benjamin Julian disappeared at the time of the 1906 San Francisco earthquake.

Noted events in his life were:

- 1880 Census: 1880, Oakland, Alameda County, California.<sup>245</sup>
- 1900 Census: 1900, Los Gatos, Santa Clara, California.<sup>270</sup>

Newton married **Evalena "Eva" Blohm**,<sup>271</sup> daughter of **Herman Frederick Blohm** and **Margarete Elise Beeken**, on 15 March 1899.<sup>272</sup> Evalena was born from 18 May 1873 to 1874 in Washington County, Kansas<sup>273</sup> and died on 1 March 1965<sup>272</sup> at age 91. They had four children: **Clinton Beach**, **Beatrice Eloise**, **Virgil Alexander**, and **Reginald Wilford**.

Noted events in her life were:

- 1920 Census: 1920, Blue Twp., Jackson County, Missouri.<sup>269</sup>
- She worked as a Clerk at a clothing company in 1920 in Blue Twp., Jackson County, Missouri.<sup>269</sup>
- 1900 Census: 1900, Los Gatos, Santa Clara, California.<sup>270</sup>

**Clinton Beach Julian**<sup>274</sup> was born on 9 December 1899 in Oakland, Alameda County, California<sup>275</sup> and died on 11 May 1993 in Orange County, California<sup>192</sup> at age 93.

Noted events in his life were:

- 1900 Census: 1900, Los Gatos, Santa Clara, California.<sup>270</sup>

Clinton married **Bonnie Bennett**.<sup>247</sup>

**Beatrice Eloise Julian**<sup>276</sup> was born on 5 January 1901 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz County, California<sup>276</sup> and died on 15 December 1997 in Santa Ana, Orange County, California<sup>277</sup> at age 96.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Harbor Rest Home in Santa Ana, Orange County, California in 1997.<sup>278</sup>
- She has conflicting birth information of San Francisco, San Francisco County, California.<sup>278</sup>
- She immigrated from San Francisco about 1906 to Independence, Jackson County, Missouri.<sup>278</sup>
- She was educated at graduation from William Chrisman High School in Independence, Jackson County, Missouri.<sup>278</sup>
- 1920 Census: 1920, Blue Twp., Jackson County, Missouri.<sup>269</sup>
- Her obituary was published in the office work at a light company in 1920 in Blue Twp., Jackson County, Missouri.<sup>269</sup>

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

Beatrice married **Wayne F. Snapp**<sup>279</sup> on 28 June 1924.<sup>247</sup> Wayne was born about 1899<sup>247</sup> and died before 1997.<sup>278</sup> They had no children.<sup>278</sup>

**Virgil Alexander Julian**<sup>279</sup> was born on 3 March 1903 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California<sup>247</sup> and died before 1997.<sup>278</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- 1920 Census: 1920, Blue Twp., Jackson County, Missouri.<sup>269</sup>
- He worked as an officer at an implement factory in 1920 in Blue Twp., Jackson County, Missouri.<sup>269</sup>

Virgil married **Alice Crane**.<sup>247</sup> They had one son: **Virgil A.**

**Virgil A. Julian Jr.**<sup>278</sup>

**Reginald Wilford Julian**<sup>274</sup> was born on 6 October 1904 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California<sup>276</sup> and died on 20 February 1992 in Los Angeles County, California<sup>192</sup> at age 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- 1920 Census: 1920, Blue Twp., Jackson County, Missouri.<sup>269</sup>
- He worked as a clerk in a jewelry store in 1920 in Blue Twp., Jackson County, Missouri.<sup>269</sup>
- He had a residence in 1992 in Tarzana, Los Angeles County, California.<sup>234</sup>

Reginald married **Elizabeth Olmstead**,<sup>276</sup> daughter of **Unknown** and **Robinson**, Elizabeth was born on 13 January 1903 in South Dakota<sup>192</sup> and died on 1 June 1952 in Los Angeles County, California<sup>192</sup> at age 49.

**Sarah Ann "Annie" Julian**<sup>280</sup> was born on 6 September 1827 in Indiana<sup>281</sup> and died about 1854<sup>282</sup> about age 27.

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: 1850, Columbus, Adams County, Illinois.<sup>138</sup>

Sarah married **James Hughey Mellinger**,<sup>283</sup> son of **William Mellinger** and **Jane Hughey**, on 8 August 1846 in Cass County, Indiana.<sup>148</sup> James was born Cal 9 October 1822 in Pickaway County, Ohio,<sup>284</sup> died on 2 July 1897 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois<sup>285</sup> about age 74, and was buried in 1897 in Rose Hill Cemetery, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>285</sup> They had two children: **Horatio E.** and **James Edgar**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a physician from 1850 to 1897 in Columbus, Adams County, Illinois.<sup>286</sup>
- He has conflicting birth information of Shelby County, Ohio.<sup>287</sup>
- 1850 Census: 1850, Columbus, Adams County, Illinois.<sup>138</sup>
- 1860 Census: 1860, 6th Ward Chicago City, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>288</sup>
- 1870 Census: 1870, Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.<sup>289</sup>
- He worked as a physician in 1870 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.<sup>289</sup>
- He resided at 16 N. Carpenter St. in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois in 1879.<sup>290</sup> The site at this address now is home to Harpo Studios where they film the Oprah Winfrey Show.
- He worked as a physician from 1879 to 1880 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>291</sup> Dates are not

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

inclusive.

- 1880 Census: 1880, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>292</sup>
- Death Cause: abscess of right lung with fistulous opening 6th + 7th ribs., 2 July 1897, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>285</sup>
- He resided at 915 Walnut St. in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois in 1897.<sup>285</sup>

**Horatio E. Mellinger**<sup>138</sup> was born about February 1850 in Illinois.<sup>138</sup>

**James Edgar Mellinger**<sup>293</sup> was born on 25 February 1854 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois,<sup>294</sup> died on 10 October 1932<sup>295</sup> at age 78, and was buried in 1932 in IOOF Cemetery, Dayton, Yamhill County, Oregon.<sup>295</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- 1860 Census: 1860, Washington Twp., Shelby County, Ohio.<sup>296</sup>
- Raised: by his Mellinger grandparents, Bef 1870, Shelby County, Ohio.<sup>297</sup> James joined his father in Philadelphia before 1870.
- 1870 Census: 1870, Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.<sup>289</sup>
- He had a residence by 1874 in Plum Creek, Dawson County, Nebraska.<sup>287</sup>
- 1880 Census: 1880, Precinct No. 2, Dawson County, Nebraska.<sup>298</sup>
- He worked as a laborer in 1880 in Dawson County, Nebraska.<sup>298</sup>
- He worked as an operator of the Wapapo Livery Stable before 1891 in Plum Creek, Dawson County, Nebraska.<sup>299</sup>
- He worked as an operator of a freight line in Plum Creek, Dawson County, Nebraska.<sup>299</sup>
- He resided at Palmer Lane, rural Dayton, now 102 Tribbett Court in Dayton, Yamhill County, Oregon from 1891 to 1892.<sup>300</sup> James Edgar Mellinger built the house in 1891 at the site located on a farm 1 1/2 miles from town. In 1892 he sold the property to his sister Cora Ponnay and her husband Henry. They lived in the house for a brief time before J. W. Armstrong leased the residence in 1869.
- 1900 Census: 1900, West Dayton Precinct, Yamhill County, Oregon.<sup>301</sup>
- He worked as a farmer in 1900 in West Dayton Precinct, Yamhill County, Oregon.<sup>301</sup>
- He worked as a Real Estate Business in 1903 in Dayton, Yamhill County, Oregon.<sup>300</sup>
- He resided at 414 5th St. in Dayton, Yamhill County, Oregon from 1904 to 1932.<sup>300</sup>
- He worked as a bank cashier for Dayton Bank from 1904 to 1910 in Dayton, Yamhill County, Oregon.<sup>302</sup>
- 1910 Census: 1910, West Dayton Precinct, Yamhill County, Oregon.<sup>303</sup>

James married **Elizabeth H. "Lizzie" Painter**,<sup>304</sup> daughter of **John W. Painter** and **Mary E. Millen**, on 5 April 1874 in Plum Creek, Dawson County, Nebraska.<sup>305</sup> Elizabeth was born on 22 June 1853 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania,<sup>306</sup> died on 5 August 1938<sup>295</sup> at age 85, and was buried in 1938 in IOOF Cemetery, Dayton, Yamhill County, Oregon.<sup>295</sup> They had five children: **Bertha E.**, **James Hiram**, **Ora Adele**, **Edgar Allen**, and **Fred Temple**.

Noted events in her life were:

- 1880 Census: 1880, Precinct No. 2, Dawson County, Nebraska.<sup>298</sup>
- 1900 Census: 1900, West Dayton Precinct, Yamhill County, Oregon.<sup>301</sup>
- 1910 Census: 1910, West Dayton Precinct, Yamhill County, Oregon.<sup>303</sup>

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

**Bertha E. Mellinger**<sup>307</sup> was born about 1875 in Plum Creek, Dawson County, Nebraska.<sup>307</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- 1880 Census: 1880, Precinct No. 2, Dawson County, Nebraska.<sup>298</sup>

**James Hiram Mellinger**<sup>308</sup> was born in October 1876 in Plum Creek, Dawson County, Nebraska.<sup>309</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- 1880 Census: 1880, Precinct No. 2, Dawson County, Nebraska.<sup>298</sup> In this census he was listed as Horam H.

- He worked as a Farmer in 1900 in West Dayton Precinct, Yamhill County, Oregon.<sup>301</sup>

James married **Claudine**.<sup>301</sup> Claudine was born in February 1879 in Kansas.<sup>301</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- 1900 Census: 1900, West Dayton Precinct, Yamhill County, Oregon.<sup>301</sup>

**Ora Adele Mellinger**<sup>310</sup> was born on 5 June 1879 in Plum Creek, Dawson County, Nebraska.<sup>310</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- 1880 Census: 1880, Precinct No. 2, Dawson County, Nebraska.<sup>298</sup>

**Edgar Allen Mellinger**<sup>308</sup> was born in Plum Creek, Dawson County, Nebraska.<sup>308</sup>

**Fred Temple Mellinger**<sup>311</sup> was born on 19 August 1891 in Dayton, Yamhill County, Oregon,<sup>311</sup> died on 27 March 1969<sup>295</sup> at age 77, and was buried in 1969 in IOOF Cemetery, Dayton, Yamhill County, Oregon.<sup>295</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- 1900 Census: 1900, West Dayton Precinct, Yamhill County, Oregon.<sup>301</sup>
- 1910 Census: 1910, West Dayton Precinct, Yamhill County, Oregon.<sup>303</sup>

Fred married someone. She had one son: **James Francis**.

**James Francis Mellinger**<sup>312</sup> was born in 1915 in Dayton, Yamhill County, Oregon.

**Hannah Julian**<sup>281</sup> was born on 26 March 1831 in Indiana<sup>281</sup> and died on 30 April 1892<sup>313</sup> at age 61.

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: 1850, Columbus, Adams County, Illinois.<sup>138</sup>

Hannah married **Richard Williams**<sup>138</sup> on 9 April 1854 in Adams County, Illinois.<sup>314</sup>

**Nathan B. Julian**<sup>315</sup> was born on 29 September 1833 in Cass County, Indiana.<sup>145</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- 1850 Census: 1850, Columbus, Adams County, Illinois.<sup>138</sup>
- He worked as a laborer in 1850 in Adams County, Illinois.<sup>138</sup>

**Thomas Benton Julian**<sup>316</sup> was born on 18 April 1836 in Cass County, Indiana,<sup>317</sup> died on 10 November 1904 in California<sup>318</sup> at age 68, and was buried on 12 November 1904 in Sacramento City

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

Cemetery, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>318</sup>

Burial Notes: Lot 113 B 125

No tombstone

Noted events in his life were:

- 1850 Census: 1850, Columbus, Adams County, Illinois.<sup>138</sup>
- 1860 Census: 1860, Franklin Twp., Sacramento County, California.<sup>140</sup>
- He worked as a farmer in 1860 in Franklin Twp., Sacramento County, California.<sup>140</sup>
- Death Cause: hemiplegia, 10 November 1904, California.<sup>142</sup>
- 1880 Census: 1880, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>319</sup>

Thomas married **Florence L. Chamberlain**,<sup>320</sup> daughter of **William E. Chamberlain** and **Charlotte A. Kidder**, on 4 May 1867 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>321</sup> Florence was born Cal 27 June 1837 in Maine,<sup>322</sup> died from 0003 to 4 December 1923<sup>323</sup> about age 86, and was buried on 5 December 1923 in Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>324</sup> They had three children: **Edwin Benton**, **Harry Hartley**, and **Waldo Emerson**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of 1840 and Ohio.<sup>325</sup>
- 1860 Census: 1860, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>325</sup>
- She worked as a teacher in 1860 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>325</sup>
- 1880 Census: 1880, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>319</sup>
- Death Cause: heart disease, 3 December 1923, California.<sup>142</sup>
- 1900 Census: 1900, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>326</sup>

**Edwin Benton Julian**<sup>327</sup> was born on 11 May 1872 in California,<sup>328</sup> died on 24 May 1950 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California<sup>329</sup> at age 78, and was buried in 1950 in Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>330</sup>

Burial Notes: Lot No. 113-B 125

Noted events in his life were:

- 1880 Census: 1880, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>319</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Carolyn Emily White Julian/Aug. 8, 1880-Feb. 24, 1970/Valentine White Julian/feb. 14, 1908-Feb. 17, 1964/Edwin Benton Julian 1872-1950, 1950, Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>331</sup>
- 1920 Census: 1920, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>332</sup>
- He worked as a bookkeeper from 1900 to 1920 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>333</sup>
- 1900 Census: 1900, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>326</sup>

Edwin married **Carolyn Emily White**<sup>179</sup> about 1907.<sup>179</sup> Carolyn was born on 8 August 1880 in Nevada,<sup>334</sup> died on 24 February 1970 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California<sup>335</sup> at age 89, and was buried in 1970 in Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>331</sup> They had three children: **Valentine White**, **Meredith**, and **Frederick B.**

Noted events in her life were:

- 1910 Census: 1910, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>179</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Carolyn Emily White Julian/Aug. 8, 1880-Feb. 24, 1970/Valentine

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

White Julian/Feb. 14. 1908-Feb. 17, 1964/Edwin Benton Julian 1872-1950, 1950, Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>331</sup>

- 1920 Census: 1920, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>332</sup>
- She worked as a soloist at a church in 1920 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>332</sup>

**Valentine White Julian**<sup>336</sup> was born on 14 February 1908 in California,<sup>336</sup> died on 17 February 1964 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California<sup>337</sup> at age 56, and was buried on 25 February 1964 in Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>338</sup>

Burial Notes: Lot 113 B 127

Noted events in his life were:

- 1910 Census: 1910, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>179</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Carolyn Emily White Julian/Aug. 8, 1880-Feb. 24, 1970/Valentine White Julian/Feb. 14. 1908-Feb. 17, 1964/Edwin Benton Julian 1872-1950, 1950, Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>331</sup>
- 1920 Census: 1920, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>332</sup>

**Meredith Julian**<sup>179</sup> was born about 1910 in California.<sup>339</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- 1910 Census: 1910, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>179</sup>
- 1920 Census: 1920, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>332</sup>

**Frederick B. Julian**<sup>340</sup> was born on 25 May 1911 in California,<sup>341</sup> died on 28 September 1976 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California<sup>342</sup> at age 65, and was buried on 8 October 1976 in Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>343</sup>

Burial Notes: Lot 113 B 125

No Tombstone

Noted events in his life were:

- 1920 Census: 1920, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>332</sup>

**Harry Hartley Julian**<sup>344</sup> was born on 27 March 1876 in California,<sup>345</sup> died on 31 December 1946 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California<sup>346</sup> at age 70, and was buried on 2 January 1947 in Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>347</sup>

Burial Notes: Lot 113 B 125

No tombstone

Noted events in his life were:

- 1880 Census: 1880, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>319</sup>
- He worked as a bookkeeper in 1900 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>326</sup>
- 1900 Census: 1900, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>326</sup>
- Cause of Death: multiple fractures to his pelvis and hemorrhage, 31 December 1946.<sup>348</sup>

**Waldo Emerson Julian**<sup>349</sup> was born on 18 October 1878 in Sacramento, Sacramento

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

County, California,<sup>349</sup> died on 8 May 1957 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California<sup>350</sup> at age 78, and was buried on 11 May 1957 in Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>351</sup>

Burial Notes: Lot 113 B 125  
No tombstone

Noted events in his life were:

- 1880 Census: 1880, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>319</sup>
- 1910 Census: 1910, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>326</sup>
- He worked as a Bookkeeper in 1910 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.<sup>326</sup>

**Mary Ann Plummer Julian**<sup>352</sup> was born on 14 March 1839 in Indiana<sup>353</sup> and died on 22 December 1917<sup>354</sup> at age 78.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting death information of 23 December 1927.<sup>355</sup>
- 1850 Census: 1850, Columbus, Adams County, Illinois.<sup>138</sup>
- She immigrated on an emigrant train after 1850 to Freeport, Sacramento County, California.<sup>356</sup> Most likely she came by wagon train as there were no transcontinental trains until the driving of the Golden Spike in Utah in 1869.
- 1860 Census: 1860, Twp. 4, Placer County, California.<sup>152</sup>
- 1870 Census: 1870, Twp. 4, Placer County, California.<sup>357</sup>
- 1880 Census: 1880, Dutch Flat, Placer County, California.<sup>358</sup>
- She has conflicting birth information of Illinois.<sup>356</sup>
- She had a residence in 1905 in Oakland, Alameda County, California.<sup>356</sup> Living with youngest daughter, Mrs. Viola Banister.

Mary married **Luke Edward Secord**,<sup>359</sup> son of **David Secord** and **Nancy (Ann) Carscallen**, on 14 August 1855 in California.<sup>360</sup> Luke was born on 20 August 1827 in Burford Twp., Brant County, Ontario, Canada<sup>361</sup> and died on 5 April 1903 in Napa, Napa County, California<sup>362</sup> at age 75. They had ten children: **George David, Luke Edward, May, Hattie, Maud "Minnie," Katie, Twin daughter, Twin son, Violet, and Julian.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of 20 June 1827.<sup>363</sup>
- He had a residence from about 1848 to 1849 in Mormon Island, El Dorado County, California.<sup>356</sup>
- He worked as a miner from about 1848 to 1852 in Mormon Island, El Dorado County, California.<sup>356</sup> This area was a gold mining town during the gold rush. It is now under Lake Folsom.
- He worked as an engaged in the hotel business from about 1852 to 1861 in Auburn, Placer County, California.<sup>356</sup>
- He worked as a mined in the Auburn Ravine and was a foreman on the Donner Lake Road. in Placer County, California.<sup>356</sup>
- 1860 Census: 1860, Twp. 4, Placer County, California.<sup>152</sup>
- He worked as a teamster in 1860 in Placer County, California.<sup>152</sup>
- He had a residence from 1861 to 1862 in Dutch Flat, Placer County, California.<sup>356</sup>
- He had a residence from 1861 to 1871 in Dutch Flat, Placer County, California.<sup>356</sup>

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

- He worked as a teamster from after 1861 to 1870.<sup>364</sup> He teamed from Sacramento, California to Virginia City, Nevada.
- 1870 Census: 1870, Twp. 4, Placer County, California.<sup>357</sup>
- He worked as an employee of the Towle Brothers Lumber Company in 1878 in Dutch Flat, Placer County, California.<sup>356</sup> He worked here until 1878.
- He had a residence in 1878 in Napa, Napa County, California.<sup>356</sup>
- 1880 Census: 1880, Dutch Flat, Placer County, California.<sup>358</sup>
- He worked as a laborer in 1880 in Dutch Flat, Placer County, California.<sup>358</sup> Probably still an employee of the Towle Brothers Lumber Company.
- Land Fact: Received land grant, 9 November 1891, California.<sup>363</sup>
- He worked as a running a whoelsale liquior business before 1903.<sup>356</sup> He moved away from Napa during the time he was running this business.
- Death Cause: paralysis.<sup>356</sup>

**George David Secord**<sup>365</sup> was born on 16 August 1856 in Auburn, Placer County, California.<sup>365</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- 1860 Census: 1860, Twp. 4, Placer County, California.<sup>152</sup>
- He was educated from 1864 to 1871 in Dutch Flat, Placer County, California.<sup>364</sup> Attended public schools between ages 8 and 18.
- 1870 Census: 1870, Twp. 4, Placer County, California.<sup>357</sup>
- Left Home: "ran away from home, desiring to make his own living...", 1871, Placer County, California.<sup>356</sup>
- He worked as a Towle Brothers Lumber Company from about 1871 to 1874 in Placer County, California.<sup>356</sup>
- He worked as a wood hauling about 1874 in Placer County, California.<sup>356</sup> "Saving his earnings he purchased a four-horse team and a wagon and then engaged in hauling railroad wood for the company [Towle Brothers Lumber Company]."
- Lost Money: Abt 1876, Placer County, California.<sup>356</sup> "That he displayed splended business foresight and capable management for one so young is shown by the fact that when he was twenty years of age he had a capital of four thousand dollars in the bank. His father induced him to give him the money for investment, however, and it was all lost in mining speculation."
- He worked as a fireman on the railroad after 1876 in Placer County, California.<sup>356</sup> He did this for three years.
- 1880 Census: 1880, Dutch Flat, Placer County, California.<sup>358</sup>
- He worked as a hotel clerk in Truckee, Nevada County, California.<sup>356</sup>
- He worked as a hotel clerk in Lake Tahoe, Placer County, California.<sup>356</sup>
- He worked as a hotel clerk at the Putnam House. in Auburn, Placer County, California.<sup>356</sup>
- He worked as a hotel clerk, Palace Hotel from about 1885 to 1888 in Napa, Napa County, California.<sup>356</sup>
- He worked as a hotel clerk Napa Hotel about 1888 in Napa, Napa County, California.<sup>356</sup>
- He worked as an Electrician about 1889 in Napa, Napa County, California.<sup>356</sup> "When the electrical works were first esbatlished in Napa he devoted one year to the task of wiring the



# Descendants of John Stafford

---

city and was made foreman of the plant in 1890."

- Public Service: elected constable, 1890-1896 and 1898-1909, Napa, Napa County, California.<sup>366</sup>
- 1900 Census: 1900, Napa, Napa County, California.<sup>367</sup>
- Civic Duty: Constable, 1905, Napa, Napa County, California.<sup>368</sup>
- He worked as a policeman in 1909 in Napa, Napa County, California.<sup>192</sup> "Secord was a well-known and well-liked "beat cop" who patrolled the town either on foot or via a horse and buggy. Secord served as a constable until 1909 when he joined the newly reorganized Napa Police Department."
- He was a member of member of various fraternal and social organizations in Napa, Napa County, California.<sup>192</sup> Including IOOF, and the Native Sons of the Golden West.

George married **Winifred "Winnie" Scott**,<sup>369</sup> daughter of **J. C. Scott** and **Unknown**, on 6 May 1891 in San Francisco (area), California.<sup>369</sup> Winifred was born in October 1869 in Scotland.<sup>368</sup> They had six children: **Vivian Mary, Velma, Violet "Viola," Child, Child,** and **Child**.

Noted events in her life were:

- 1900 Census: 1900, Napa, Napa County, California.<sup>367</sup>

**Vivian Mary Secord**<sup>370</sup> was born on 6 February 1894 in California<sup>371</sup> and died on 1 November 1951 in Contra Costa County, California<sup>192</sup> at age 57.

Noted events in her life were:

- 1900 Census: 1900, Napa, Napa County, California.<sup>367</sup>
- 1920 Census: 1920, Monticello, Knox Twp., Napa County, California.<sup>372</sup>

Vivian married **John B. Scribner**.<sup>373</sup> John was born about 1889 in California.<sup>372</sup> They had four children: **John B., Bani M., Mavis,** and **Janice M.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a farmer in 1920 in Monticello, Knox Twp., Napa County, California.<sup>372</sup>
- 1920 Census: 1920, Monticello, Knox Twp., Napa County, California.<sup>372</sup>

**John B. Scribner**<sup>372</sup> was born about 1914 in California.<sup>372</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- 1920 Census: 1920, Monticello, Knox Twp., Napa County, California.<sup>372</sup>

**Bani M. Scribner**<sup>374</sup> was born on 10 December 1916 in Napa County, California.<sup>374</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- 1920 Census: 1920, Monticello, Knox Twp., Napa County, California.<sup>372</sup>

**Mavis Scribner**<sup>375</sup> was born on 6 September 1922 in Napa County, California.<sup>375</sup>

**Janice M. Scribner**<sup>372</sup> was born about November 1919 in Napa County, California.<sup>372</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- 1920 Census: 1920, Monticello, Knox Twp., Napa County, California.<sup>372</sup>

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

**Velma Secord**<sup>369</sup> was born in July 1895 in California.<sup>367</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Carnival Queen: New Century Club Festival, 5 August 1912, Napa, Napa County, California.<sup>376</sup> The Carnival Committee selected Miss Velma Secord to be the Carnival Queen.
- 1900 Census: 1900, Napa, Napa County, California.<sup>367</sup>

**Violet "Viola" Secord**<sup>369</sup> was born in July 1898 in California.<sup>377</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- 1900 Census: 1900, Napa, Napa County, California.<sup>367</sup>

## **Child Secord.**

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: died young, Between 1891 and 1900, California.<sup>367</sup>

## **Child Secord.**<sup>367</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: died young, Between 1891 and 1900, California.<sup>367</sup>

## **Child Secord.**<sup>367</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: died young, Between 1891 and 1900, California.<sup>367</sup>

**Luke Edward Secord**<sup>378</sup> was born about 1858 in California.<sup>378</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- 1860 Census: 1860, Twp. 4, Placer County, California.<sup>152</sup>
- 1870 Census: 1870, Twp. 4, Placer County, California.<sup>357</sup>

**May Secord**<sup>378</sup> was born about May 1860 in California.<sup>378</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- 1860 Census: 1860, Twp. 4, Placer County, California.<sup>152</sup> She is listed as female infant in this census.
- 1870 Census: 1870, Twp. 4, Placer County, California.<sup>357</sup> She is listed as Mary in this census.

**Hattie Secord**<sup>379</sup> was born about 1866 in California.<sup>379</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- 1870 Census: 1870, Twp. 4, Placer County, California.<sup>357</sup>
- 1880 Census: 1880, Dutch Flat, Placer County, California.<sup>358</sup>

**Maud "Minnie" Secord**<sup>380</sup> was born about 1868 in California<sup>379</sup> and died in 1884 in Ophir, Placer County, California<sup>381</sup> about age 16.

Noted events in her life were:

- 1870 Census: 1870, Twp. 4, Placer County, California.<sup>357</sup> She is listed as Minnie in this census.

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

- 1880 Census: 1880, Dutch Flat, Placer County, California.<sup>358</sup>

**Katie Secord**<sup>382</sup> was born about 1871 in California.<sup>382</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- 1880 Census: 1880, Dutch Flat, Placer County, California.<sup>358</sup>

**Twin daughter Secord**<sup>383</sup> was born in 1873 in Dutch Flat, Placer County, California<sup>384</sup> and died in 1873 in Dutch Flat, Placer County, California.<sup>381</sup>

**Twin son Secord**<sup>383</sup> was born in 1873 in Dutch Flat, Placer County, California<sup>384</sup> and died in 1873 in Dutch Flat, Placer County, California.<sup>381</sup>

**Violet Secord**<sup>385</sup> was born about 1876 in California.<sup>382</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1905 in Oakland, Alameda County, California.<sup>356</sup>
- 1880 Census: 1880, Dutch Flat, Placer County, California.<sup>358</sup>

Violet married **Bannister**.<sup>356</sup>

**Julian Secord**<sup>386</sup> was born in 1877 in Dutch Flat, Placer County, California,<sup>387</sup> died on 30 September 1908 in Alameda, Alameda County, California<sup>388</sup> at age 31, and was buried in 1908 in Napa, Napa County, California.<sup>388</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- 1880 Census: 1880, Dutch Flat, Placer County, California.<sup>358</sup>
- His obituary was published in the San Francisco Call on 1 October 1908 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California.<sup>388</sup> Julian Secord is Dead: Alameda, Sept. 30., - Julian Secord of Napa died at a local hospital last evening. He was the husband of Edith Secord and the son of Mrs. Mary Secord. The remains were sent to Napa today for interment. Secord was 31 years of age.
- Killed a Man: 28 August 1906, Reno, Washoe County, Nevada.<sup>389</sup> Exonerated Napa Man Before Dying  
RENO (Nev.), August 28 - There will probably be no prosecution resulting from the death of Charles DELANEY, a gambler, who was fatally beaten by Julian SECORD, formerly of Napa, Cal., in a street fight on July 15th.  
DELANEY died last night. SECORD has not been arrested.  
DELANEY exonerated SECORD before death and Mrs. DELANEY asks that there be no prosecution, saying that her husband was to blame. DELANEY was a bad man and had a record of killing a man in Colorado.

Julian married **Edith**.<sup>388</sup>

**Martha Stafford**<sup>390</sup> was born on 8 June 1809<sup>391</sup> and died about 1841<sup>392</sup> about age 32.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Indiana.<sup>392</sup>

Martha married **William Simmons**,<sup>393</sup> son of **John Simmons** and **Elizabeth Farlow**, on 8 March 1824 in Rush County, Indiana.<sup>394</sup> William was born on 12 May 1803 in Randolph County, North Carolina,<sup>395</sup> died on 30 May 1888 in Linn County, Oregon<sup>396</sup> at age 85, and was buried in June 1888 in Pine Grove Cemetery, Halsey, Linn County, Oregon.<sup>396</sup> They had six children: **Elizabeth, Levi, Drucilla, Mary, Leodicia "Dicey,"** and **Zimmery**.

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Migrated: 1847, Marion County, Oregon.<sup>397</sup>
- He worked as an owner and operator of Simmon's Mill in Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>398</sup>  
Listed as millwright in the 1850 Marion County, Oregon Census.
- 1850 Census: head, 48, born North Carolina, millwright, 1850, Marion County, Oregon Territory.<sup>399</sup>  
Dwelling 229 Family 229  
William Simmons, head, 48, born North Carolina, millwright  
Nancy Simmons, 8, born Indiana  
Louisa Simmons, 7, born Indiana  
Lucinda Simmons, 7, born Indiana  
Archibald Simmons, 5, born Indiana  
Jessie Simmons, 2, born Oregon

**Elizabeth Simmons**<sup>1</sup> was born on 12 March 1825 in Indiana,<sup>400</sup> died on 17 July 1889<sup>401</sup> at age 64, and was buried in 1889 in Greenwood Cemetery, York County, Nebraska.<sup>402</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- 1840 Census: Jackson Twp., Decatur County, Indiana. Pg. 137.

Elizabeth married **William Jenkins Linch**,<sup>403</sup> son of **Phillip Linch** and **Catherine Jenkins**, on 17 February 1845 in Cass County, Nebraska.<sup>404</sup> William was born on 23 October 1821 in Indiana,<sup>400</sup> died on 15 March 1909 in York, York County, Nebraska<sup>405</sup> at age 87, and was buried in 1909 in Greenwood Cemetery, York County, Nebraska.<sup>402</sup> They had six children: **Mary Emmaline**, **Anna E.**, **Alice**, **Orville Lincoln**, **Amanda**, and **William Benjamin**.

Noted events in his life were:

- 1850 Census: Jackson Twp., Decatur County, Indiana. Pg. 137.
- He worked as a farmer in 1850 in Jackson Twp., Decatur County, Indiana.<sup>406</sup>
- He had a residence in 1850 in Decatur County, Indiana.<sup>406</sup>
- He had a residence in 1860 in Warren County, Iowa.<sup>404</sup>
- He immigrated by covered wagon in 1866 to Cass County, Nebraska.<sup>404</sup>
- He worked as a Postmaster of Mt. Pleasant Twp., farmer and operated a country store in Cassville between 1868 and 1880 in Cass County, Nebraska.<sup>404</sup>
- He had a residence in 1870 in Weeping Water, Cass County, Nebraska.<sup>404</sup>
- He had a residence in 1887 in York, York County, Nebraska.<sup>404</sup>

**Mary Emmaline Linch**<sup>407</sup> was born in 1846 in Indiana,<sup>408</sup> died in 1906 in Cass County, Nebraska (Prob.)<sup>409</sup> at age 60, and was buried in 1906 in Alvo Cemetery, Alvo, Cass County, Nebraska.<sup>410</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: Jackson Twp., Decatur County, Indiana. Pg. 137.

Mary married **Daniel M. Ramey**,<sup>403</sup> son of **James Ramey** and **Abigail Ally**. Daniel was born in 1835 in Indiana,<sup>408</sup> died in 1902 in Cass County, Nebraska (Prob.)<sup>409</sup> at age 67, and was buried in 1902 in Alvo Cemetery, Alvo, Cass County, Nebraska.<sup>410</sup> They had six children: **Rosabel F.**, **Emma V.**, **Elizabeth**, **William P.**, **Edgar M.**, and **Mary E.**

**Rosabel F. Ramey**<sup>411</sup> was born about 1864 in Iowa.<sup>412</sup>

**Emma V. Ramey**<sup>412</sup> was born about 1866 in Nebraska.<sup>412</sup>

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

**Elizabeth Ramey**<sup>412</sup> was born about 1868 in Nebraska.<sup>412</sup>

**William P. Ramey**<sup>412</sup> was born about 1873 in Nebraska.<sup>412</sup>

**Edgar M. Ramey**<sup>412</sup> was born about 1875 in Nebraska.<sup>412</sup>

**Mary E. Ramey**<sup>412</sup> was born about 1878 in Nebraska.<sup>412</sup>

**Anna E. Linch**<sup>413</sup> was born on 24 September 1849,<sup>414</sup> died on 23 January 1897<sup>405</sup> at age 47, and was buried in 1897 in Greenwood Cemetery, York County, Nebraska.<sup>405</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: Jackson Twp., Decatur County, Indiana. Pg. 137.

**Alice Linch**<sup>415</sup>

Alice married **Goodrich**.<sup>415</sup>

**Orville Lincoln Linch**<sup>415</sup> was born on 27 November 1860 in Iowa,<sup>404</sup> died on 13 December 1913<sup>404</sup> at age 53, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, York County, Nebraska.<sup>416</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a co-owner with E. E. Duley of Linch & Duley, a confectioners shop in 1887 in York, York County, Nebraska.<sup>404</sup>
- He had a residence in 1887 in York, York County, Nebraska.<sup>404</sup>

Orville married **Rose Farley**.<sup>415</sup> They had four children: **Lola V., Ramona, Laverne,** and **Rush F.**

**Lola V. Linch**<sup>404</sup> was born in November 1887.<sup>404</sup>

**Ramona Linch**<sup>404</sup> was born on 1 January 1889,<sup>416</sup> died on 15 February 1898<sup>416</sup> at age 9, and was buried in 1898 in Greenwood Cemetery, York County, Nebraska.<sup>416</sup>

**Laverne Linch**<sup>404</sup> was born in September 1890.

**Rush F. Linch**<sup>404</sup> was born in August 1895.<sup>404</sup>

**Amanda Linch**<sup>415</sup> was born in 1865 in Iowa.<sup>404</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Appa, Appie.<sup>404</sup>

Amanda married **Frank H. Terry**<sup>417</sup> about 1897.<sup>404</sup> Frank was born on 29 September 1857,<sup>401</sup> died on 25 February 1906 in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska<sup>405</sup> at age 48, and was buried in 1906 in Greenwood Cemetery, York County, Nebraska.<sup>405</sup> They had three children: **Frank Harold, Florence M.,** and **Elizabeth A.**

**Frank Harold Terry**<sup>415</sup> was born in 1899 in Colorado.<sup>404</sup>

**Florence M. Terry**<sup>415</sup> was born in 1901 in Colorado.<sup>404</sup>

**Elizabeth A. Terry**<sup>415</sup> was born in 1904 in Washington.<sup>404</sup>

**William Benjamin Linch**<sup>415</sup> was born in 1866 in Iowa.<sup>404</sup>

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a teacher in 1887.<sup>404</sup>
- He had a residence in 1887 in York, York County, Nebraska.<sup>404</sup>

William married **Alice Cooley**.<sup>415</sup>

**Levi Simmons**<sup>1</sup> was born on 4 December 1826 in Indiana.<sup>391</sup>

Levi married **Margaret Lynch**.<sup>1</sup>

**Drucilla Simmons**<sup>1</sup> was born on 22 January 1827 in Indiana,<sup>418</sup> died on 13 March 1915 in Seattle, King County, Washington<sup>419</sup> at age 88, and was buried in March 1915 in Evergreen Washelli Memorial Park and Funeral Home, Seattle, King County, Washington.<sup>418</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of 22 June 1829 and Indiana.<sup>420</sup>
- 1850 Census: wife in the household of Archibald Rader, 22, born Indiana, 1850, Marion County, Oregon Territory.<sup>399</sup>
- 1860 Census: wife in the household of A. Rader, 30, born Indiana, housewife, 1860, Mohawk Precinct, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>421</sup>
- 1870 Census: sister in the household of Jesse Simmons, 40, born Indiana, keeps house, 1870, Willamett Twp., Lane County, Oregon.<sup>422</sup>
- 1880 Census: wife in the household of J. W. Wigle, 51, born Indiana, 1880, Harrisburg Precinct, Linn County, Oregon.<sup>423</sup>

Drucilla married **Archibald M. Rader**,<sup>424</sup> son of **John Rader** and **Catherine Kifer**, on 24 May 1849 in Marion County, Oregon.<sup>425</sup> The marriage ended in divorce in 1871. Archibald was born on 27 July 1828 in Rush County, Indiana.<sup>426</sup> They had eight children: **William H., Mary K., Martha A., John B., Sarah A., James M., Rosella "Ella,"** and **Malinda J.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He immigrated in 1847 to Marion County, Oregon.<sup>427</sup>
- Land Claim: 640 Acres, Oregon.<sup>428</sup> Twp. 8S, Range 1W, Sec. 25, 26, 35, 35, 36, 36.
- 1850 Census: head, 22, born Indiana, farmer, 1850, Marion County, Oregon Territory.<sup>399</sup> Dwelling 230 Family 230  
Archibald Rader, head, 22, born Indiana, farmer  
Drucilla Rader, 22, born Indiana  
Brown Bryant, 30, born Maryland
- 1860 Census: head, 30, born Indiana, farmer, 1860, Mohawk Precinct, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>421</sup> Dwelling 582 Family 582  
A. Rader, head, 30, born Indiana, farmer  
Drisila Rader, 30, born Indiana, housewife  
Wm. H. Rader, 9, born Oregon  
Martha A. Rader, 7, born Oregon  
James M. Rader, 3/12, born Oregon  
William Simmons, 57, born North Carolina, farmer  
Archibald Simmons, 18, born Indiana  
Lucinda Simmons, 16, born Indiana  
E. G. Simmons, 10, born Oregon
- 1870 Census: convict in the Oregon State Penitentiary, 1870, East Salem Precinct, Marion County, Oregon.<sup>429</sup>

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

- Incarceration: 3 years in a penitentiary, 1870, Marion County, Oregon.<sup>430</sup>

**William H. Rader**<sup>431</sup> was born on 26 July 1851 in Indiana,<sup>431</sup> died on 6 March 1863<sup>432</sup> at age 11, and was buried in March 1863.<sup>432</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- 1860 Census: son in the household of A. Rader, 9, born Oregon, 1860, Mohawk Precinct, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>421</sup>

**Mary K. Rader**<sup>433</sup> was born on 22 July 1852,<sup>433</sup> died on 25 February 1859<sup>433</sup> at age 6, and was buried in 1859 in Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>433</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Mary K./Rader/Born/July 22, 1857/Died/Feb. 25, 1859, 1856, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>433</sup>

**Martha A. Rader**<sup>421</sup> was born about 1853 in Oregon.<sup>421</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- 1860 Census: daughter in the household of A. Rader, 7, born Oregon, 1860, Mohawk Precinct, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>421</sup>
- 1870 Census: niece in the household of Jesse Simmons, 17, born Oregon, at home, 1870, Willamett Twp., Lane County, Oregon.<sup>422</sup>

**John B. Rader**<sup>434</sup> was born on 5 March 1856,<sup>434</sup> died on 28 April 1856,<sup>434</sup> and was buried in 1856 in Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>434</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: John B./Rader/Born/March 5, 1856/Died/Apr. 28, 1856, 1856, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>434</sup>

**Sarah A. Rader**<sup>435</sup> was born on 26 July 1859,<sup>435</sup> died in February 1868<sup>435</sup> at age 8, and was buried in 1868 in Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>435</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Sarah A./Rader/Born/July 26, 1859/Died/Feb. 1 1863, 1863, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>435</sup>

**James M. Rader**<sup>436</sup> was born about April 1860 in Oregon.<sup>436</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- 1880 Census: step-son in the household of J. W. Wigle, 20, born Oregon, school teacher, 1880, Harrisburg Precinct, Linn County, Oregon.<sup>423</sup>
- 1870 Census: nephew in the household of Jesse Simmons, 10, born Oregon, at home, 1870, Willamett Twp., Lane County, Oregon.<sup>422</sup>

**Rosella "Ella" Rader**<sup>437</sup> was born about 1862 in Oregon.<sup>423</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- 1870 Census: niece in the household of Jesse Simmons, 7, born Oregon, at home, 1870, Willamett Twp., Lane County, Oregon.<sup>422</sup>
- 1880 Census: step-daughter in the household of J. W. Wigle, 18, born Oregon, at home, 1880, Harrisburg Precinct, Linn County, Oregon.<sup>423</sup>

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

**Malinda J. Rader**<sup>437</sup> was born about 1866 in Oregon.<sup>423</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- 1870 Census: niece in the household of Jesse Simmons, 4, born Oregon, at home, 1870, Willamett Twp., Lane County, Oregon.<sup>422</sup>
- 1880 Census: step-daughter in the household of J. W. Wigle, 14, born Oregon, at home, 1880, Harrisburg Precinct, Linn County, Oregon.<sup>423</sup>

Drucilla next married **Jacob W. Wigle**<sup>438</sup> on 22 June 1871 in Lane County, Oregon.<sup>439</sup> Jacob was born on 20 June 1807 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri<sup>440</sup> and died on 24 April 1892 in Farmer, Douglas County, Washington<sup>440</sup> at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- 1880 Census: head, 73, born Missouri, farmer, 1880, Harrisburg Precinct, Linn County, Oregon.<sup>423</sup>  
Dwelling 131 Family 131  
J. W. Wigle, head, 73, born Missouri, farmer  
Drusilla Wigle, wife, 51, born Indiana  
J. M. Rader, step-son, 20, born Oregon, school teacher  
Ella Rader, step-daughter, 18, born Oregon, at home  
Malinda Rader, step-daughter, 14, born Oregon, at home

**Mary Simmons.**<sup>1</sup>

Mary married **Stephen Kelly.**<sup>1</sup>

**Leodicia "Dicey" Simmons.**<sup>441</sup>

Leodicia married **Wesley Hall.**<sup>1</sup> They had one daughter: **Nancy Jane.**

**Nancy Jane Hall.**<sup>442</sup>

**Zimmery Simmons.**<sup>1</sup>

**Susan Stafford.**<sup>443</sup>

Susan married **Johnathan Shaw**<sup>443</sup> on 22 June 1828 in Franklin County, Indiana.<sup>444</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Tipton County, Indiana.<sup>1</sup>

**Judy Stafford**<sup>445</sup> was born about 1807 in Kentucky<sup>446</sup> and died in Indiana<sup>10</sup> about age 58.

Noted events in her life were:

- She immigrated in 1846 to Logansport, Cass County, Indiana.<sup>447</sup>

Judy married **Crabtree Grace**<sup>448</sup> on 3 May 1831 in Rush County, Indiana.<sup>449</sup> Crabtree was born about 1811 in Indiana.<sup>446</sup> They had seven children: **Leonor, Thomas, George, John W., William, Henry,** and **Mary.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He immigrated in 1846 to Logansport, Cass County, Indiana.<sup>447</sup>

**Leonor Grace.**<sup>1</sup>

**Thomas Grace**<sup>450</sup> was born about 1832 in Indiana.<sup>446</sup>

**George Grace**<sup>450</sup> was born about 1835 in Indiana.<sup>446</sup>



# Descendants of John Stafford

---

**John W. Grace**<sup>450</sup> was born about 1837 in Indiana.<sup>446</sup>

**William Grace**<sup>450</sup> was born on 18 September 1841 in Rush County, Indiana.<sup>451</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He immigrated in 1846 to Logansport, Cass County, Indiana.<sup>447</sup>
- Biography: History of Cass County, Indiana, 1886, Cass County, Indiana.<sup>447</sup> WILLIAM GRACE was born in Rush County, Ind., September 18, 1841, and is the fourth son of C. and Juda (Stafford) Grace, natives, respectively, of Indiana and Virginia, and of Scotch-Irish origin. The father came to Logansport in 1846, and was for a number of years identified with the business interests of the county and city. William Grace was five years of age when his parents moved to Logansport. He received a practical education in the city schools, and at the age of eighteen entered the employ of the Pan Handle Railroad Company as brakeman, and subsequently held the position of baggageman, continuing in the employ of the road until 1862. In July that year he entered the army, enlisting in the Fifty-fifth Regiment, with the one hundred day men, and at the expiration of this period of service returned to Logansport and accepted the position of salesman in the mercantile house of Merriam, Rice & Howe, where he remained for a period of about four years. In 1867, he engaged in the grocery business in partnership with Joseph Grusenmeyer, and one year later re-entered the service of the Pan Handle Railroad Company, accepting a position in the depot at Logansport, which he held until becoming a partner in the clothing business with Isaac Shideler. The house at the present time is known as that of Wm. Grace & Co., and is one of the largest clothing firms in the city. Mr. Grace was married, in 1865, to Miss Sarah Grusenmeyer, a native of Ohio, and daughter of Joseph Grusenmeyer. He is a member of the K. of P. and takes an active interest in political affairs, voting the Democratic ticket.
- He worked as a brakeman and baggageman for the Pan Handle Railroad Company from 1859 to 1862.<sup>447</sup>

William married **Sarah Grusenmeyer**,<sup>447</sup> daughter of **Joseph Grusenmeyer** and **Unknown**, in 1865.<sup>447</sup> Sarah was born in Ohio.<sup>447</sup>

**Henry Grace**<sup>450</sup> was born about 1844 in Indiana.<sup>446</sup>

**Mary Grace**<sup>450</sup> was born about July 1849 in Indiana.<sup>446</sup>

**Mary Ann Stafford**<sup>452</sup> was born Cal 19 November 1807 in Kentucky,<sup>453</sup> died on 19 October 1864 in Indiana<sup>454</sup> about age 56, and was buried in 1864 in Argos Town Cemetery, Argos, Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>455</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: SPURGEON, Mary, wife of S., d. Oct 19, 1864, ae 56y-11m, 1864, Argos Town Cemetery, Argos, Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>455</sup>

Mary married **Simeon Spurgeon**<sup>456</sup> on 12 February 1828 in Shelby County, Indiana.<sup>457</sup> Simeon was born about 1806 in Kentucky<sup>458</sup> and was buried in Argos Town Cemetery, Argos, Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>455</sup> They had two children: **Judah** and **Mariah**.

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: SPURGEON, Symeon (no dates), Argos Town Cemetery, Argos, Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>455</sup>

**Judah Spurgeon**<sup>458</sup> was born about 1832 in Indiana.<sup>458</sup>

**Mariah Spurgeon**<sup>458</sup> was born about 1834 in Indiana.<sup>458</sup>

**Leodicia Stafford**<sup>459</sup> was born in 1809 in Kentucky.<sup>460</sup>

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

Noted events in her life were:

- Other Spellings: Loudicia, Loadicia.

Leodicia married **Richard Irwin**<sup>461</sup> on 31 October 1824 in Rush County, Indiana.<sup>462</sup> Richard was born about 1793 in Pennsylvania.<sup>460</sup> They had ten children: **Alexander, John, William, Wesley, Sarah, Nancy A., Francis M., Elizabeth, Thomas, and Mary Dorcas "Mollie"**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of 1803.
- He worked as a farmer.<sup>460</sup>

**Alexander Irwin**<sup>460</sup> was born about 1826.<sup>460</sup>

**John Irwin**<sup>463</sup> was born Cal 19 April 1825 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana,<sup>464</sup> died on 9 April 1897 in Indiana<sup>465</sup> about age 71, and was buried in 1897 in Morris-Center Cemetery, Polk Twp., Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>465</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Rutland, Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>466</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: John Irwin/Died/Apr. 9, 1897/ Aged 71Y, 11M, 21D/Irwin, April 1897, Morris-Center Cemetery, Polk Twp., Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>467</sup>
- 1870 Census: 1870, North Twp., Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>468</sup>
- He worked as a farmer in 1870 in North Twp., Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>468</sup>

John married **Martha J. Kemp**<sup>469</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Martha was born on 9 October 1836 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana,<sup>470</sup> died on 17 December 1892 in Argos, Marshall County, Indiana<sup>470</sup> at age 56, and was buried in 1892 in Center Cemetery, Polk Twp., Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>470</sup> They had two children: **Henry John** and **Sarah Matilda Jane**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Abt 1860.<sup>466</sup>

**Henry John Irwin**<sup>471</sup> was born on 20 August 1854,<sup>466</sup> died in 1922<sup>466</sup> at age 68, and was buried in 1922 in Teegarden And Walkerton, Indiana.<sup>466</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- 1870 Census: 1870, North Twp., Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>468</sup>

Henry married **Permelia M. Peters**<sup>472</sup> on 17 June 1876 in Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>473</sup> Permelia was born on 5 May 1857,<sup>474</sup> died on 9 June 1882 in Marshall County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>474</sup> at age 25, and was buried in 1882 in Morris-Center Cemetery, Polk Twp., Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>475</sup> They had one son: **Charles M.**

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Melia.<sup>466</sup>
- Other Spellings: Amelia.
- Church Affiliation: Dunkard.<sup>466</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Permelia/Wife of Henry Irwin/Died/June 9, 1882/Aged 25 yrs. 11 mo. 4 ds., June 1882, Morris-Center Cemetery, Polk Twp., Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>474</sup>

**Charles M. Irwin**<sup>476</sup> was born in 1878,<sup>477</sup> died in 1901<sup>478</sup> at age 23, and was buried in 1901 in Maple Grove Cemetery, Walnut Twp., Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>478</sup>

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1901 in Argos, Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>479</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Irwin, Charles M., Co M 157 Ind Vol, 1878-1901, 1901, Maple Grove Cemetery, Walnut Twp., Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>478</sup>

Charles married **Effie Finney**,<sup>479</sup> daughter of **Jonathan Finney** and **Elsie N. Wallace**, on 8 March 1901 in Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>479</sup> Effie was born in 1881.<sup>480</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Irwin, KLINE, Effie J. Irwin, 1880- (no d.d.), Maple Grove Cemetery, Walnut Twp., Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>481</sup>

Henry next married **Lottie Miller**<sup>482</sup> on 17 June 1883 in Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>482</sup>

**Sarah Matilda Jane Irwin**<sup>483</sup> was born on 29 March 1858,<sup>484</sup> died in 1933 in Indiana<sup>484</sup> at age 75, and was buried in 1933 in Fairmount Cemetery, Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>484</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Tilla.<sup>466</sup>
- She worked as a had a store in Rutland, Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>466</sup>
- Offspring fact: Did not have children.<sup>466</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Vinnedge/James R./1854-1930/Husband/Matilda J./1858-1933/Wife, 1930, Fairmount Cemetery, Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>485</sup>
- 1870 Census: 1870, North Twp., Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>468</sup>

Sarah married **James R. M. Vinnedge**,<sup>486</sup> son of **Alexander Floyd Vinnedge** and **Hannah Stilson**, on 17 November 1878 in Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>487</sup> James was born in 1854 in Indiana,<sup>488</sup> died in 1930<sup>485</sup> at age 76, and was buried in 1930 in Fairmount Cemetery, Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>485</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Vinnedge/James R./1854-1930/Husband/Matilda J./1858-1933/Wife, 1930, Fairmount Cemetery, Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>485</sup>

John next married **Lavina**<sup>489</sup> on 28 March 1870 in Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>490</sup> Lavina was born on 28 March 1838 in Ohio,<sup>491</sup> died on 14 May 1891 in Indiana<sup>492</sup> at age 53, and was buried in May 1891 in Fairmount Cemetery, Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>492</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Lavina Cox/Irwin/Mar. 28, 1838/May 14, 1891, May 1891, Fairmount Cemetery, Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>492</sup>
- 1860 Census: 1860, Buck Twp., Hardin County, Ohio.<sup>493</sup>
- 1870 Census: 1870, North Twp., Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>468</sup>

**William Irwin**<sup>460</sup> was born about 1828 in Indiana.<sup>460</sup>

William married **J. Cooper**.<sup>494</sup> They had one daughter: **Hope**.

**Hope Irwin** was born about 1877.<sup>494</sup>

Hope married **James H. Greswald**<sup>494</sup> on 30 September 1902 in Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>494</sup>

**Wesley Irwin**<sup>460</sup> was born about 1830 in Indiana.<sup>460</sup>

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

**Sarah Irwin**<sup>460</sup> was born in July 1832 in Indiana,<sup>495</sup> died in 1909<sup>496</sup> at age 77, and was buried in 1909 in Van Buren Cemetery, Newton County, Missouri.<sup>496</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She immigrated from about 1854 to 1858 to Madison County, Iowa.
- She immigrated from about 1867 to 1870 to Newton County, Missouri.

Sarah married **John Abram**,<sup>496</sup> son of **Stephen Abram** and **Sarah Kelso**, on 31 October 1852 in Miami County, Indiana.<sup>496</sup> They had one son: **James Oliver**.

**James Oliver Abram** was born in 1867 in Winterset, Madison County, Iowa<sup>497</sup> and died in 1926 in Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri<sup>497</sup> at age 59.

**Nancy A. Irwin**<sup>498</sup> was born about 1834 in Indiana.<sup>499</sup>

Nancy married **Thomas J. Demoss**<sup>500</sup> on 24 December 1865 in Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>501</sup> Thomas was born in 1830 in Ohio<sup>502</sup> and died in 1870 in Bourbon, Marshall County, Indiana<sup>503</sup> at age 40. They had two children: **Lenora Belle** and **Eveline**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a grocer in 1870.<sup>502</sup>

**Lenora Belle Demoss**<sup>500</sup> was born on 3 September 1866 in Bourbon, Marshall County, Indiana<sup>502</sup> and died on 9 September 1931 in Walkerton, Indiana at age 65.

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Belle.<sup>466</sup>

Lenora married **Aaron J. Robertson**, son of **William T. Robertson** and **Lucy Ann**, on 26 January 1883. Aaron was born on 7 March 1861 in Winchester, Kentucky and died in November 1943 in Walkerton, Indiana at age 82. They had two children: **Maud** and **Gertrude**.

**Maud Robertson**<sup>503</sup> was born on 9 September 1890 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky and died on 5 May 1940 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana at age 49.

Maud married **Harry George Williams** in June 1913. Harry was born on 21 October 1881 in Walkerton, Indiana and died on 21 August 1949 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana at age 67. They had one daughter: **Frances Edward**.

**Frances Edward Williams**<sup>504</sup> was born on 14 May 1915 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana.

Frances married **William H. Edwards** on 15 December 1933. William was born on 28 January 1914 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana.

**Gertrude Robertson**.<sup>503</sup>

**Eveline Demoss**<sup>500</sup> was born in 1869 in Indiana.<sup>502</sup>

Nancy next married **John Isaac Fetters**<sup>505</sup> on 22 December 1875 in Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>506</sup> They had one daughter: **Charlotte**.

**Charlotte Fetters**.<sup>507</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Lottie.<sup>504</sup>

Charlotte married **Smith**.<sup>508</sup> They had one son: **Devon**.

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

**Devon Smith.**<sup>509</sup>

**Francis M. Irwin**<sup>510</sup> was born on 16 February 1837 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana,<sup>511</sup> died on 5 May 1874 in Marshall County, Indiana<sup>470</sup> at age 37, and was buried in 1874 in Center Cemetery, Polk Twp., Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>470</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Inflammatory Fever, 5 May 1874, Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>466</sup>
- He worked as a farmer.<sup>512</sup>
- Military: Civil War, Private, Co. H 153rd Indiana Volun. Deserted Aug. 18, 1865 Louisville, KY, 14 February 1865.<sup>513</sup>

Francis married **Martha J. Kemp**<sup>469</sup> in 1860. Martha was born on 9 October 1836 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana,<sup>470</sup> died on 17 December 1892 in Argos, Marshall County, Indiana<sup>470</sup> at age 56, and was buried in 1892 in Center Cemetery, Polk Twp., Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>470</sup> They had nine children: **Thomas Wesley, Mary Isabelle, Elmer E., Ila E., Riley E., William, Mina A., Henry,** and **Bessie M.**

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Martha Kemp is the ex-wife of Francis' brother John Irwin.

**Thomas Wesley Irwin**<sup>469</sup> was born on 22 April 1862 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana,<sup>469</sup> died on 17 March 1939 in Indiana<sup>470</sup> at age 76, and was buried in 1939 in Poplar Grove Cemetery, Plymouth, Indiana.<sup>470</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at 122 E. Adams St. in Plymouth, Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>514</sup>
- He has conflicting birth information of 22 April 1862 and Cass County, Indiana.<sup>514</sup>

Thomas married **Rosetta Price**<sup>515</sup> on 6 December 1880 in Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>516</sup> Rosetta was born on 23 October 1864,<sup>517</sup> died on 21 February 1948<sup>517</sup> at age 83, and was buried in Poplar Grove Cemetery, Plymouth, Indiana.<sup>517</sup> They had 12 children: **Nellie Mae, Nettie Ellen, Ila Ethel, Mary Martha, Elmer Ora, James Herschel, Nova Faye, Gay Leneal, Christal Day, Arthur Dean, Francis Amos,** and **Agnes.**

**Nellie Mae Irwin**<sup>515</sup> was born on 4 October 1884<sup>518</sup> and died in 1969<sup>517</sup> at age 85.

Nellie married **Clarence Quivey**<sup>519</sup> on 4 February 1902 in Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>494</sup> Clarence was born in 1876<sup>517</sup> and died in 1967<sup>517</sup> at age 91.

**Nettie Ellen Irwin**<sup>517</sup> was born on 14 July 1886<sup>517</sup> and died on 4 July 1918<sup>517</sup> at age 31.

Nettie married **Lawson Leland**.<sup>517</sup> Lawson was born in 1883<sup>517</sup> and died in 1957<sup>517</sup> at age 74.

**Ila Ethel Irwin**<sup>520</sup> was born on 1 January 1888<sup>517</sup> and died on 27 March 1979<sup>517</sup> at age 91.

Ila married **Arley C. Jones**<sup>521</sup> on 23 December 1909 in Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>522</sup> Arley was born in 1884<sup>517</sup> and died in 1971<sup>517</sup> at age 87.

**Mary Martha Irwin**<sup>517</sup> was born on 3 December 1889<sup>517</sup> and died on 7 November 1916<sup>517</sup> at age 26.

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

Mary married **Norman A. Baldwin**<sup>523</sup> on 10 April 1915 in Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>524</sup>  
Norman died in 1967.<sup>517</sup>

**Elmer Ora Irwin**<sup>520</sup> was born on 7 February 1892,<sup>517</sup> died on 9 March 1953<sup>517</sup> at age 61, and was buried in 1953 in Maple Grove Cemetery, Walnut Twp., Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>525</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Irwin, Elmer O., 1892-1953, 1953, Maple Grove Cemetery, Walnut Twp., Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>525</sup>

Elmer married **Ivy Fern Middleton**<sup>526</sup> on 6 January 1914 in Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>527</sup>  
Ivy was born in 1893<sup>528</sup> and died in 1992<sup>517</sup> at age 99.

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Irwin, Elmer O., 1892-1953, Maple Grove Cemetery, Walnut Twp., Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>525</sup> This was taken before she died.

**James Herschel Irwin**<sup>520</sup> was born on 21 April 1894,<sup>529</sup> died on 22 May 1962<sup>529</sup> at age 68, and was buried in 1962 in Maple Grove Cemetery, Walnut Twp., Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>530</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Irwin, Herschel J., 1894-1962, 1962, Maple Grove Cemetery, Walnut Twp., Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>530</sup>

James married **Beulah Stevenson**<sup>531</sup> on 22 March 1917 in Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>527</sup>  
Beulah was born in 1893.<sup>517</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Irwin, Herschel J., Beulah, 1893- (no d.d.), Maple Grove Cemetery, Walnut Twp., Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>530</sup>

**Nova Faye Irwin**<sup>520</sup> was born on 22 May 1896<sup>517</sup> and died on 20 February 1973<sup>517</sup> at age 76.

Nova married **Vaughn Warner**.<sup>517</sup> Vaughn was born in 1892<sup>517</sup> and died in 1931<sup>517</sup> at age 39.

**Gay Leneal Irwin**<sup>532</sup> was born on 7 August 1898<sup>532</sup> and died on 17 August 1898.

**Christal Day Irwin**<sup>533</sup> was born on 9 September 1899.<sup>532</sup>

Christal married **Donald Fishburn**.<sup>532</sup> Donald was born in 1898.<sup>532</sup>

**Arthur Dean Irwin**<sup>532</sup> was born on 17 December 1901<sup>532</sup> and died on 1 May 1909<sup>532</sup> at age 7.

**Francis Amos Irwin**<sup>533</sup> was born on 27 December 1903<sup>532</sup> and died in 1985<sup>532</sup> at age 82.

Francis married **Mabel Garner**.<sup>532</sup>

**Agnes Irwin**<sup>532</sup> was born on 17 March 1907<sup>532</sup> and died on 17 March 1907.<sup>532</sup>

**Mary Isabelle Irwin**<sup>469</sup> was born on 13 April 1864 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana,<sup>483</sup> died on 6 March 1936 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana<sup>466</sup> at age 71, and was buried in

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

1936 in Fairmount Cemetery, Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>466</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Mary I., his wife 1864-\_\_\_\_, Fairmount Cemetery, Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>534</sup>

Mary married **Abner Quincy Vinnedge**,<sup>535</sup> son of **Alexander Floyd Vinnedge** and **Hannah Stilson**, on 9 January 1884 in Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>536</sup> Abner was born on 20 May 1859 in Renesselaer, Jasper County, Indiana,<sup>537</sup> died on 7 July 1920 in Omega, Wisconsin<sup>466</sup> at age 61, and was buried in 1920 in Fairmount Cemetery, Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>538</sup> They had five children: **Estella Mabel**, **Bertha May**, **Grace Ethel**, **Lola Pearl**, and **Elmer Addison**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a steam shovel operator and farmer.<sup>466</sup>
- He had a residence in Omega, Wisconsin.<sup>466</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Abner D. Vinnedge 1858-1920, 1920, Fairmount Cemetery, Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>534</sup> Middle name should be Q.

**Estella Mabel Vinnedge**<sup>466</sup> was born on 25 December 1884 in La Paz Junction, Marshall County, Indiana<sup>466</sup> and died on 31 August 1931 in Osceola, St. Joseph County, Indiana<sup>466</sup> at age 46.

**Bertha May Vinnedge**<sup>539</sup> was born on 15 January 1886 in La Paz Junction, Marshall County, Indiana,<sup>466</sup> died on 1 January 1918<sup>466</sup> at age 31, and was buried in Bremen, Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>466</sup>

Bertha married **Elmer Albert**<sup>540</sup> on 3 January 1903 in Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>541</sup> They had one son: **Herschel Ray**.

**Herschel Ray Albert** was born on 6 September 1911 in La Paz, Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>542</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence 1933 to 1935 in Argos, Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>543</sup>
- He had a residence from 1935 to March 1939 in Plymouth, Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>543</sup>
- He had a residence from March 1939 to 1977 in Leesburg, Kosciusko County, Indiana.<sup>543</sup>
- He had a residence in 1987 in Palmetto, Manatee County, Florida.<sup>543</sup>

Herschel married **Helen Louise Krouse**,<sup>543</sup> daughter of **Fred Krouse** and **Mabel Middleton**, on 25 December 1933.<sup>543</sup> They had five children: **Sue Yvonne**, **Eugene Frederick**, **Nancy Carol**, **Danny Ray**, and **Sally Louise**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She graduated from high school in La Paz, Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>543</sup>
- She had a residence 1933 to 1935 in Argos, Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>543</sup>
- She had a residence from 1935 to March 1939 in Plymouth, Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>543</sup>
- She had a residence from March 1939 to 1977 in Leesburg, Kosciusko County, Indiana.<sup>543</sup>
- She had a residence in 1987 in Palmetto, Manatee County, Florida.<sup>543</sup>

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

**Sue Yvonne Albert**<sup>543</sup> was born on 10 December 1935 in Argos, Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>543</sup>

Sue married **Edward A. Charlton**<sup>543</sup> in 1956.<sup>543</sup> They had three children: **Scott, Craig, and Clark.**

**Scott Charlton.**<sup>543</sup>

Scott married **Tracie Klopenstein.**<sup>543</sup> They had one son: **Tyler.**

**Tyler Charlton.**<sup>543</sup>

**Craig Charlton.**<sup>543</sup>

**Clark Charlton.**<sup>543</sup>

**Eugene Frederick Albert**<sup>543</sup> was born on 21 March 1938 in Plymouth, Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>543</sup>

Eugene married **Bonnie Potee**<sup>543</sup> in 1950.<sup>543</sup> They had four children: **Troy, Todd, Trent, and Tarik.**

**Troy Albert.**<sup>543</sup>

Troy married **Karen Eichelberger.**<sup>543</sup> They had two children: **Amber and Stacie.**

**Amber Albert.**<sup>543</sup>

**Stacie Albert.**<sup>543</sup>

**Todd Albert.**<sup>543</sup>

Todd married **Kandi Fox.**<sup>543</sup>

**Trent Albert.**<sup>543</sup>

**Tarik Albert.**<sup>543</sup>

**Nancy Carol Albert**<sup>543</sup> was born on 11 March 1941 in Leesburg, Kosciusko County, Indiana.<sup>543</sup>

Nancy married **Kent J. Adams**<sup>543</sup> in 1959.<sup>543</sup> They had five children: **Kent, Carol, Greg, Leah Ann, and Mark.**

**Kent Adams II.**<sup>543</sup>

Kent married **Robin Dewlen.**<sup>543</sup> They had one son: **Jordan.**

**Jordan Adams.**<sup>543</sup>

**Carol Adams.**<sup>543</sup>

Carol married **Douglas Jennings.**<sup>543</sup>

**Greg Adams.**<sup>543</sup>

**Leah Ann Adams.**<sup>543</sup>



# Descendants of John Stafford

---

**Mark Adams.**<sup>543</sup>

**Danny Ray Albert**<sup>543</sup> was born on 5 February 1944 in Leesburg, Kosciusko County, Indiana.<sup>543</sup>

Danny married **Marcia Hollar**<sup>543</sup> in 1965.<sup>543</sup> They had two children: **Kari** and **Danielle**.

**Kari Albert.**<sup>543</sup>

**Danielle Albert.**<sup>543</sup>

**Sally Louise Albert**<sup>543</sup> was christened on 27 September 1945 in Leesburg, Kosciusko County, Indiana.<sup>543</sup>

Sally married **Roger Bair**<sup>543</sup> in 1964.<sup>543</sup> They had three children: **Brant**, **Aaron**, and **Shane**.

**Brant Bair.**<sup>543</sup>

**Aaron Bair.**<sup>543</sup>

**Shane Bair.**<sup>543</sup>

**Grace Ethel Vinnedge**<sup>466</sup> was born on 18 December 1886.<sup>466</sup>

**Lola Pearl Vinnedge**<sup>544</sup> was born on 28 January 1891 in La Paz Junction, Marshall County, Indiana,<sup>544</sup> died on 20 January 1969 in Frederic, Polk County, Wisconsin<sup>545</sup> at age 77, and was buried on 24 January 1969 in Hillside Cemetery, Ogema, Price County, Wisconsin.<sup>545</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Lola.

Lola married **Michael John Cummings**,<sup>546</sup> son of **William F. Cummings** and **Louise R. Berrke**, on 5 October 1911.<sup>466</sup> Michael was born on 13 November 1883 in Chippewa Falls, Chippewa County, Wisconsin,<sup>546</sup> died on 25 January 1968 in Medford, Taylor County, Wisconsin<sup>547</sup> at age 84, and was buried on 28 January 1968 in Hillside Cemetery, Ogema, Price County, Wisconsin.<sup>547</sup> They had one daughter: **Verna Joyce**.

Noted events in his life were:

- Church Affiliation: Lutheran Church.<sup>547</sup>
- He worked as a farmer and logger.<sup>466</sup>
- He had a residence in Ogema, Price County, Wisconsin.<sup>466</sup>

**Verna Joyce Cummings**<sup>466</sup> was born on 13 August 1917 in Omega, Wisconsin.<sup>466</sup>

Verna married **Edward Berg**<sup>466</sup> on 12 July 1965 in Iona.<sup>466</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Maybe incorrect date possibly 1944.

**Elmer Addison Vinnedge**<sup>466</sup> was born on 12 January 1895<sup>466</sup> and died on 22 January 1936<sup>466</sup> at age 41.

**Elmer E. Irwin**<sup>469</sup> was born on 23 April 1866 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana<sup>483</sup> and died in

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

1912 in Argos, Marshall County, Indiana<sup>466</sup> at age 46.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1898 in Green Twp., Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>479</sup>

Elmer married **Mary Stayton**,<sup>479</sup> daughter of **Philip Stayton** and **Leah Pontius**, on 11 May 1898 in Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>479</sup> Mary was born about 1874.<sup>548</sup>

**Ila E. Irwin**<sup>549</sup> was born on 28 October 1868 in Marshall County, Indiana,<sup>483</sup> died in 1903<sup>466</sup> at age 35, and was buried in Fairmount Cemetery, Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>466</sup>

Ila married **Orlando McKune**<sup>550</sup> on 11 November 1885 in Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>501</sup> They had one daughter: **Florence**.

**Florence McKune**.<sup>551</sup>

Florence married **Forest Whalen**.<sup>551</sup>

**Riley E. Irwin**<sup>552</sup> was born on 13 February 1870 in Marshall County, Indiana,<sup>466</sup> died in 1939 in Indiana<sup>466</sup> at age 69, and was buried in Plymouth, Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>466</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1896 in La Paz, Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>479</sup>

Riley married **Minnie M. Davenport**,<sup>553</sup> daughter of **James Monroe Davenport** and **Nancy C. Bybee**, on 3 November 1896 in Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>479</sup> Minnie was born on 12 March 1880 in Indiana,<sup>554</sup> died on 4 February 1897<sup>555</sup> at age 16, and was buried in February 1897 in Fairmount Cemetery, Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>555</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Minnie M./Davenport/Wife of/Riley Irwin/Died/Feb. 4, 1897/Aged 16Y 10M 23D, 1897, Fairmount Cemetery, Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>555</sup>

Riley next married **Rose Berger**<sup>479</sup> on 10 May 1898 in Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>479</sup>

**William Irwin**<sup>470</sup> was born on 24 February 1873<sup>466</sup> and was buried in Center Cemetery, Polk Twp., Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>466</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: died in infancy.<sup>466</sup>

**Mina A. Irwin**<sup>470</sup> was born on 8 August 1874<sup>466</sup> and died in 1959 in Cardell, Cobb County, Georgia<sup>466</sup> at age 85.

Mina married **William C. Patterson**<sup>494</sup> on 10 January 1894 in Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>494</sup>

**Henry Irwin**.<sup>517</sup>

**Bessie M. Irwin**.<sup>517</sup>

Bessie married **Albert**.<sup>517</sup>

**Elizabeth Irwin**<sup>460</sup> was born about 1840 in Indiana.<sup>460</sup>

**Thomas Irwin**<sup>460</sup> was born about 1841.

**Mary Dorcas "Mollie" Irwin**<sup>556</sup> was born on 31 October 1846 in Hancock County, Indiana,<sup>557</sup> died on 28 March 1922 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana<sup>558</sup> at age 75, and was buried in 1922 in

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana.<sup>559</sup>

Burial Notes: Died at the Indiana State Soldier's Home.

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Mollie.<sup>560</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Mary D./Grass/Widow Of Henry Grass/Died/Mar. 28, 1922, 1922, Indiana State Soldier's Home Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana.

Mary married **Henry "Hank" Grass**,<sup>561</sup> son of **Lewis Gross** and **Louisa Oberlander**, on 28 March 1869 in Bourbon, Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>562</sup> Henry was born on 6 October 1842 in Alliance, Lexington Twp, Stark County, Ohio,<sup>563</sup> died on 3 March 1910 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana<sup>563</sup> at age 67, and was buried on 7 March 1910 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana.<sup>564</sup> They had five children: **Winnie, Infant Daughter, William H., Hugh G., and Floyd May**.

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Hank.<sup>565</sup>
- He worked as a wagon maker and a wheelwright.<sup>566</sup>
- Other Spellings: Grasz, Gross.
- He had a residence in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>567</sup>
- Military: Civil War- 4th Indiana Calvary, Member of Berlin Post GAR, Between 1864 and 1865.<sup>568</sup> Hurt his leg in the Civil War.
- He resided at Indiana State Soldiers Home in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana on 21 March 1903.
- Tombstone Inscription: Henry Grass/Co. C./4 Ind. Cav., 1910, Indiana State Soldier's Home Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana.
- Death Cause: Stomach Cancer, 3 March 1910, Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana.<sup>569</sup>
- Witness: signed affidavit, 23 March 1908, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>570</sup> Henry Grass signed an affidavit to verify that Jennie Ertz (Arch) was the wife of Nicholas Ertz (Arch) and had claim to his military pension. Henry signed this affidavit along with Martin Housouer. They stated they were long time acquaintances of Nicholas Ertz. The blacksmith shop in which William Grasz, Henry's son, was at one time the occupied by C. M. Housouer.

**Winnie Grass**<sup>571</sup> was born in March 1870 in Bourbon, Marshall County, Indiana,<sup>572</sup> died on 30 January 1887 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>573</sup> at age 16, and was buried on 31 January 1887 in Union Center Cemetery, West, Center Township, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>574</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: She died of Puerpiral Eclampsia, in childbirth, 30 January 1887.<sup>573</sup>
- Her obituary was published in The Bremen Enquirer on 5 February 1887 in Bremen, Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>575</sup>

Winnie married someone. He had one child: **Child**.

**Child Grass** was born on 30 January 1887 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>574</sup> and died on 31 January 1887 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>574</sup>

**Infant Daughter Grass**<sup>576</sup> was born from about October to December 1871 in Marshall County, Indiana,<sup>576</sup> died on 28 December 1871 in Marshall County, Indiana,<sup>576</sup> and was buried from 1871 to 1872 in Parks-Ganshorn Cemetery, Bourbon Township, Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>576</sup>

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: GROSS, (----), infant daughter of H. & M., d. Dec 28, 1871, ae 1m, 1871, Parks-Ganshorn Cemetery, Bourbon Township, Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>576</sup>

**William H. Grasz**<sup>577</sup> was born on 2 March 1873 in Wakarusa, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>578</sup> died on 20 August 1959 in Marshfield, Wood County, Wisconsin<sup>579</sup> at age 86, and was buried on 22 August 1959 in Athens Village Cemetery, Athens, Marathon County, Wisconsin.<sup>580</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of 6 March.<sup>581</sup>
- He worked as a blacksmith.<sup>581</sup>
- Death Cause: Emphysema.<sup>577</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: William H./1873-1959/Gross Small Stone To The Left: William H., South Union Cemetery, Locke, Twp., Elkhart County, Indiana. He is not buried here, but has an inscription on Emma's stone.

William married **Emma "Emmie" Mellinger**,<sup>581</sup> daughter of **Jacob Mellinger** and **Unknown**. Emma was born in 1868,<sup>582</sup> died on 10 January 1910 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>583</sup> at age 42, and was buried on 13 January 1910 in South Union Cemetery, Locke, Twp., Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>584</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: His Wife/Emma/1868-1910/Grass Small Stone To The Right: Emma.

William next married **Minnie Kercher** on 29 March 1911 in Fulton County, Indiana.<sup>585</sup> Minnie was born in January 1874 in Indiana.<sup>586</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1900 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.<sup>586</sup>

**Hugh G. Grasz**<sup>587</sup> was born on 23 December 1882 in Wakarusa, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>588</sup> died on 26 February 1910 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington<sup>589</sup> at age 27, and was buried on 1 March 1910 in Post Cemetery At Fort Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington.<sup>590</sup>

Burial Notes: Sec D, Grave 55

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Sargeant -- Company G. 14th United States Calvary, 1903-12 August 1906, Phillipines.<sup>591</sup> Enlisted -- South Bend, Indiana  
Discharged August 12 1906, Camp Tacoma, Washington
- He worked as a carriage painter.<sup>592</sup>
- Death Cause: Appendicitis, 26 February 1910, Ft. Walla Walla, Walla Walla, Washington.<sup>592</sup>

Hugh married **Katherine R. "Kate" Peasner**,<sup>593</sup> daughter of **William Peasner** and **Jane "Jennie" Fay**, on 15 January 1908 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington.<sup>594</sup> Katherine was born in June 1884 in Ft. Lapwai, Nez Perce, Idaho.<sup>595</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Witness: George Rockhill And Mrs. Ida Peasner, 15 January 1908.<sup>594</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- 1887 Census: 1887, Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington Territory.<sup>596</sup>
- 1900 Census: 1900, Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington.<sup>597</sup>

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

- 1910 Census: 1910, Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington.<sup>598</sup>

**Floyd May Grasz**<sup>599</sup> was born on 17 January 1886 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>600</sup> died on 9 July 1979 in Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>601</sup> at age 93, and was buried on 13 July 1979 in Union Center Cemetery, West, Center Township, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>602</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of 18 January 1886 and Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>603</sup> Floyd always celebrated this as his birth date.
- Church Affiliation: First Brethren Church & Church of the Brethren, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>10</sup>
- He worked as a carriage maker, pinstriper, cabinet maker at Coppes' Factory, shoe cobbler in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>604</sup>
- Other Spellings: Mae.
- 1910 Census: 1910, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>605</sup> East Walnut St.  
Dwelling 125 Family 129  
Floyd Gross, head, 24, born Indiana, first marriage, married 4 years, painter, carriages  
Tressa Gross, wife, 24, born Indiana, first marriage, married 4 years  
Robert Wilson, father-in-law, 57, born Indiana, widowed, laborer, factory
- He worked as a carriage painter in 1910 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>605</sup>
- He resided at 757 E. Walnut Avenue in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana in 1918.<sup>606</sup> Miriam was born in this house.
- He worked as a shoe cobbler in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.
- Civic Duty: volunteer fireman, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.
- He worked as a Coppes Cabinet Shop from 1918 to 1930 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>607</sup> Dates may not be inclusive.
- 1920 Census: head, 34, born Indiana, finisher, cabinet factory, 1920, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>608</sup> 508 (sic) West Walnut  
Dwelling 207 Family 213  
Floyd Grasz, head, 34, born Indiana, finisher, cabinet factory  
Tressa Grasz, wife, 33, born Indiana  
Miriam Grasz, daughter, 1 8/12, born Indiana  
Raymond Barnes, nephew, 19, born Indiana, laborer, cabinet factory
- He resided at 805 E. Walnut in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana in 1920.<sup>608</sup>
- He resided at 356 W. Market St. in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana from 1925 to 1942.<sup>609</sup>
- 1930 Census: head, 44, born Indiana, married at 20, trimmer, cabinet factory, 1930, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>610</sup> 356 West Market  
Dwelling 174 Family 184  
Floyd Grasz, head, 44, born Indiana, married at 20, trimmer, cabinet factory  
Tressa Grasz, wife, 44, born Indiana, married at 20  
Miriam Grasz, daughter, 11, born Indiana
- 1940 Census: head, 54, born Indiana, completed 7th grade, shoe repair man for Stuckman's shoe store, 1940, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>611</sup> 356 W. Market  
Dwelling 199  
Floyd Grasz, head, 54, born Indiana, completed 7th grade, shoe repair man for Stuckman's shoe store  
Hazel Grasz, wife, 51, born Indiana, completed 2 years of college, clerk at Stuckman's shoe store

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

Amanda Blosser, mother-in-law, 72, born Indiana, widow, completed 8th grade

- He resided at 105 N. Nappanee St. in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana in 1951.<sup>612</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Tressa/1886-1931/Floyd/1886-1979/Grasz, July 1979, Union Center Cemetery, Union Township, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.

Floyd married **Tressa Ethel "Tressie" Wilson**,<sup>613</sup> daughter of **James Robert "Rob" Wilson** and **Elizabeth Rosette Frymire**, on 15 April 1906 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>614</sup> Marriage status: death of one spouse. Tressa was born on 20 January 1886 in Claypool, Clay Twp., Kosciusko County, Indiana,<sup>615</sup> died on 11 March 1931 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>616</sup> at age 45, and was buried in 1931 in Union Center Cemetery, West, Center Township, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>617</sup> They had one daughter: **Miriam Elaine**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Place: home of bride's parents, Rose & Robert Wilson, 805 East Walnut Ave., 15 April 1906, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>618</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Church Affiliation: First Brethren Church and Church of the Brethren, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>619</sup>
- Other Spellings: Tessa, Tressie.
- 1900 Census: Daughter in the household of Robert Wilson, 21 June 1900, Clay Twp., Kosciusko County, Indiana.<sup>620</sup>
- 1910 Census: wife in the household of Floyd Gross, 24, born Indiana, first marriage, married 4 years, 1910, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>605</sup>
- 1920 Census: wife in the household of Floyd Grasz, 33, born Indiana, 1920, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>608</sup>
- 1930 Census: wife in the household of Floyd Grasz, 44, born Indiana, married at 20, 1930, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>610</sup>
- Death Cause: Breast cancer (right breast).<sup>621</sup>
- Her obituary was published in the Nappanee Advanced News on 12 March 1932 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>619</sup> MRS. TRESSA GRASZ DIES AT HER HOME WEDNESDAY

Mrs. Tressa Ethel Grasz died Wednesday morning at 7:00 a.m. at her home on 356 West Market St., at the age of 45 years one month and eighteen days. She had been ill for about two years with cancer.

Mrs. Grasz was born Jan. 20, 1886, at Claypool, Ind. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert E. [sic] Wilson, deceased. On April 12, 1906 she was married to Floyd M. Grasz at Nappanee and had lived in this city about 26 years.

Funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at 2:00 o'clock at the First Brethern [sic] Church, Rev. B. F. Owen officiating. Mrs. Grasz was a member of the Loyal Workers Sunday School class and the Women's Missionary Society of this church. Burial will be at Union Center Cemetery under the direction of undertaker A. E. Wright.

Surviving are her husband Floyd M. Grasz, one daughter, Miriam Elaine, age 12 years, one sister, Mrs. Isabelle Simison of Columbia City and several nieces and nephews.

- Tombstone Inscription: Tressa/1886-1931/Floyd/1886-1979/Grasz, Nappanee, Elkhart County,

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

Indiana.

**Miriam Elaine Grasz**<sup>622</sup> was born on 28 May 1918 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>623</sup> died on 25 September 2009 in Selma, Fresno County, California<sup>624</sup> at age 91, and was buried on 30 September 2009 in Kingsburg Cemetery, Kingsburg, Fresno County, California.<sup>625</sup>

Burial Notes: Block 14, space 419.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at 957 E. Walnut Ave. in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana in 1918.<sup>612</sup> Miriam was born in this house.
- Church Affiliation: Nappanee First Brethren Church, Between 1918 and 1938, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>626</sup> Miriam began life attending the Nappanee First Brethren Church, the church of her parents. Not much is known about the church activities of her parents other than that they were faithful life-long members of that church. Miriam no doubt attended at the insistence of her parents. Upon marrying Howard she became a member of the Nappanee Methodist Church of Nappanee, Indiana. From various comments by Miriam her involvement with the Nappanee Methodist Church was a positive one. As she was an outstanding organist she was the organist of this church. It is not known if this was a paid position or not. She attended Sunday School classes and her first two were sons baptized in that church. After moving to Turlock, California, she and Howard transferred their membership to the Turlock Methodist Church. They were very active in that church and made many lasting friendships with other members. At some point Miriam became the official organist of the Turlock church. Whether she was paid for this service or not she enjoyed doing it. She would attend choir practice in the middle of the week and play on Sunday.

Following the move to Fresno she soon became the official organist of the St. Paul's Methodist church there. She was also active in what was known as women's circles and other organizations associated with the church. She taught Sunday School for sixth grade kids at one point. This was less than a positive experience. She was not a trained teacher and most likely did this because no one else would. Her son Eugene was in her classes and he remembers her having a tough time controlling the sixth grade boys of the class who no doubt were way more interested in the sixth grade girls than the Sunday School lesson for the week. She did not last long as a sixth grade Sunday School Teacher.

Her church attendance continued after the move to Kingsburg, California. As was her usual pattern she soon became the church organist. It can be said with certainty that her church attendance and loyalty was tied to her organ playing. This position led to her eventual disdain for organized religion. At some point the Kingsburg Methodist Church decided that a new organ was needed. A \$40,000 instrument was purchased and installed and Miriam was set to make heavenly \$40,000 music. The wife of the minister very quickly informed Miriam that even though she had 12 years of piano and organ lessons, played the cello for a while, had experience in four previous churches with complete success, was the organist for a funeral home in Turlock and was qualified to play the less than \$40,000 organ of the Kingsburg Methodist church... she was in fact just not qualified to play the new \$40,000 organ! In complete humiliation and very hurt feelings she left the Kingsburg Methodist Church never to return.

From comments made by Miriam, it is certain she retained a basic belief in God. She would make comments like, "I talked to the Man Upstairs," and asked for this or that. But as far as having any desire to go to church it was ended with the organ debacle.

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

Church attendance for Miriam was very much tied to the pleasure of music.

- 1920 Census: daughter in the household of Floyd Grasz, 1 8/12, born Indiana, 1920, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>608</sup>
- 1930 Census: daughter in the household of Floyd Grasz, 11, born Indiana, 1930, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>610</sup>
- She resided at 356 W. Market St. in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana from about 1930 to 1938.<sup>627</sup> Miriam was born at 957 E. Walnut St., Nappanee, Indiana. At some point before 1930 the family moved to 356 W. Market St. Her mother died in this house in 1931. Her father remarried and the family moved two houses east to the home of Mandy Blosser, his mother-in-law. They eventually moved back 356 Market St., where Miriam lived until she got married in 1938.
- Band Member: played the piano in the Nappanee Marimba Band, Abt 1936, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>612</sup>
- She graduated from Nappanee High School in 1936 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>628</sup>
- She worked as a clerk-stenographer for the Indiana State Employment Office between 1936 and 1938 in Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>629</sup>
- Church Affiliation: Nappanee Methodist Church, Between 1938 and 1945, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>612</sup>
- She resided at 155 Metzler St. in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana between 1938 and 1945.<sup>612</sup>
- She worked as an Organist between 1938 and 1974.<sup>630</sup> Miriam was the organist for the Methodist Church in Nappanee, Indiana, until she moved to Turlock, California in 1945. She became the organist for the Methodist Church in Turlock until she moved to Fresno in 1950. She was also the organist for the Hale Funeral Home while she lived in Turlock. She became the organist for St. Paul's Methodist Church in Fresno and also for a time the organist for the First Methodist Church of Fresno. When she moved to Kingsburg in 1973, she then became the organist for the Methodist Church there. At some point the Kingsburg Methodist Church purchased a \$40,000 organ. The wife of the minister of the Kingsburg Church told my mother that she was not qualified to play an organ of that quality. Her feelings were deeply hurt and she never played professionally again. This was a tragedy because she was an outstanding musician with years of training and experience. She was more than qualified to play the \$40,000 organ.
- She immigrated from Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, on 1 September 1945 to Turlock, Stanislaus County, California.<sup>612</sup>
- She resided at 410 Thor St. in Turlock, Stanislaus County, California between 1945 and 1950.<sup>612</sup>
- She moved from Turlock, Stanislaus County, California, in October 1950 to Fresno, Fresno County, California.<sup>612</sup>
- She resided at 3943 Maywood Dr. South in Fresno, Fresno County, California between 1950 and 1972.<sup>612</sup>
- Church Affiliation: St. Paul's Methodist Church, Between 1950 and 1972, Fresno, Fresno County, California.<sup>631</sup>
- She worked as an antique dealer between 1976 and 1988 in Fresno, Kingsburg and



## Descendants of John Stafford

---

Modesto, California.<sup>612</sup> The business was called Miriam's Antiques. They also sold antiques at various antique shows.

- She moved from Fresno, Fresno County, California in 1973 to Kingsburg, Fresno County, California.<sup>612</sup> In the fall of 1973, they lived in an apartment in Selma while they built the house in Kingsburg.
- She resided at 40193 Rd. 32 in Kings County, California between 1973 and 1989.<sup>632</sup> The actual residence was in Tulare County, just east of the county line which was the Kings River.
- Church Affiliation: Kingsburg Methodist Church, Between 1973 and 1988, Kingsburg, Fresno County, California.<sup>612</sup>
- She resided at 333 Kern St., Park Kingsburg in Kingsburg, Fresno County, California between 1999 and 2007.<sup>612</sup>
- She resided at Bethel Lutheran Home, 2280 Dockery Ave. in Selma, Fresno County, California bet 1 October 2007 - September 25 2009.
- She was buried at the Kingsburg Cemetery in Kingsburg, Fresno County, California on 30 September.
- Tombstone Inscription: Loving wife, mother & grandma/Miriam Elaine Grasz Field/wife of Howard Allen Field/May 28, 1918 - Sept. 25, 2009/B. Nappanee In. D. Selma Ca, 30 September 2009, Kingsburg Cemetery, Kingsburg, Fresno County, California.<sup>633</sup>

Miriam married **Howard Allen Field**,<sup>634</sup> son of **Harvey Oliver Field** and **Marie Jeanette Eddy**, on 6 May 1938 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>635</sup> Howard was born on 27 September 1911 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>636</sup> died on 2 December 1988 in Fresno, Fresno County, California<sup>637</sup> at age 77, and was buried on 8 December 1988 in Kingsburg Cemetery, Kingsburg, Fresno County, California.<sup>638</sup> They had one son: **John Wayne**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Best Man: Robert McAndrew
- Church: Nappanee Methodist Church.<sup>630</sup>
- Food service: Misses Myrtle Mae Field and Mary Field.<sup>630</sup>
- Maid of Honor: Esther Pippen.<sup>630</sup>
- Music: Cora Stuckman.<sup>630</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized Nappanee Methodist Church in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>612</sup>
- Nickname: Hod, Hodge.<sup>612</sup> Lucie and Gene attended Miriam Field's 56th class reunion at Ron's Bakery in Nappanee, Indiana, in 1997. We were standing in line to get our food and a man walked up to me and said, "Hod Field!"
- He resided at 901 Oak St. in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana in 1911.<sup>639</sup>
- He had a residence before 1927 in Cooks Corners, 4509 Campbell Rd., Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>612</sup>
- He resided at 805 Market Street in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana from 1927 to 1966.<sup>640</sup>
- Church Affiliation: Nappanee Methodist Church, Between 1927 and 1945, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>612</sup> Howard could be described as a quietly religious man. He attended church faithfully most of his life. Not much is known about how he felt

## Descendants of John Stafford

---

about religion in his younger years. His parents were not avid church goers. He joined the Nappanee Methodist Church sometime in high school and from that point on was an active member of the Methodist Church where ever he lived. At various times he taught Sunday School classes mainly for adults. He attended Bible study classes and did much volunteer work for the churches of which he was a member.

He was most active in St. Paul's Methodist Church in Fresno, California. At the peak of his church work the minister of the church was Rev. Thomas P. Krumpe. Howard had great admiration for Tom as a person and as a pastor. Tom's wife was Geraldine and she was the perfect pastor's wife. Howard and Miriam were close personal friends of Tom and Geraldine even long after they move on from the Fresno Church.

Howard was on various boards and committees of the church. He was a lay minister and would give the sermons when the pastor was away. He organized many functions for the church. One comical incident happened as the result of a dinner he helped organize. There was much preparation leading up to the dinner and of course the work of the actual dinner. As the cleanup committee was finishing up it was very late at night and he made the decision to leave the silverware soaking in water with Clorox in it over night and he would return the next day to wash the utensil. When he returned the next morning the Clorox had dissolved the plating off the silverware and it was totally ruined. He was pretty distressed over this.

He insisted that his sons and wife attend Sunday School and Sunday Services on a regular basis. For the most part they complied. There is no record of the point when John and Pody stopped attending church but Eugene attended faithfully well into his college years. By that time there was a new pastor, Rev. Tom Lundy. He was not as dynamic nor as charismatic as Rev. Krumpe but Howard was loyal to the church and so to Rev. Lundy as well. Eugene's last day attending Sunday Services at St. Paul's Methodist Church, or any church after that, was when, during a typical sermon contrasting good and evil Rev. Lundy made the amazingly unsubstantiated claim that, "...the reason the dinosaurs became extinct was because they were evil!" Eugene stood up and walked out of the church completely disgusted at such ignorance and has rarely attended a church service since. This reaction by Eugene mortified his mother Miriam.

Howard continued to be a faithful Methodist even after Miriam, who was an amazingly talented musician, was informed by the wife of the pastor of the Kingsburg Methodist Church that she was not qualified to play the new \$40,000 organ installed in the church. Howard would attend alone on Sunday mornings and continued this activity until late in his life. If there is a Heaven he is no doubt there.

- He worked as a printer at the Nappanee Advance-News from about 1927 to 1945 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>612</sup> Howard began working as a printer some time while in high school. His parents owned the Nappanee Advance-News. Several of his siblings worked there as well. His parents had bought the newspaper in 1927. The eventual plan was that when Harvey and Marie retired Howard and his brothers would take over the business. One by one the children moved into different jobs. Les moved to Marion to open a shoe shop. Myrtle married and began raising her family. Glen moved out of Nappanee and into different jobs.

By 1945 Howard was married and had two children and his wife Miriam was pregnant with their third child. This is how Howard told the story. In the summer of 1945 he was earning \$25 per week. He had a growing family and was making house payments. The money just did not stretch far enough. He asked his father for a raise to \$60 a week. According to Howard his father's answer was, "No man is worth \$60 a week." That was devastating to Howard who returned home to tell Miriam that he had decided to quit

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

working for his father and move as far away as he could get. He found a job opening at the Turlock Daily Journal being advertised in the journal of the Typographical union. He contacted the paper and was offered the job.

The house was sold and an auction was held to sell much of the family possessions. The family celebrated John's first birthday in the home of Floyd and Hazel Grasz and the next day drove out of town in the Lincoln Zephyr and headed for Turlock, California.

Howard began work at the Turlock Daily Journal and for some reason did not like the job. He was ready to quit after three days and move on when a man named Bus Schaller offered him a job as a printer at a small job shop at the west end of Turlock. Howard worked there for three years and then began working for the Modesto Bee. After coming back to Turlock from a trip to Indiana, the first one back since leaving, he found himself on the sub list and not as a full time employee. The boss told him that if he went to Fresno Bee he would have a much greater chance of working full time. So in the fall of 1950 Howard began working at the Fresno Bee. He worked there for a few weeks while the family prepared to move from Turlock to Fresno. In October of 1945 the family moved to Fresno and Howard worked at the Fresno Bee until 1976 when he retired.

His job at both the Modesto Bee and Fresno Bee was in the composing room. Basically he set the type for advertisements. In the beginning of his career type was set by typing on a linotype machine and hot melted lead was molded into lines of type. These would then be set into forms to make up the pages of the paper. Before the end of his career things changed to the point that the pages of the paper were being created on computers. The key board of the linotype machine had a different arrangement than a standard keyboard so Howard took a night school class in typing to learn to type on a standard typewriter keyboard. Much changed in the world of newspaper production during his career and he kept up with the changes.

Howard was never a person to complain. He just did his work and kept quiet. However, he did make a statement one time that pretty much revealed how he felt about his job. In affect he said, "A man is not supposed to like his job. It is just a means to make money to support his family."

- He graduated from Nappanee High School in 1929 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>641</sup>
- He resided at 155 Metzler St. in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana between 1938 and 1945.<sup>642</sup>
- He worked as a Shock Trooper at Vitreous Steel in 1945 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>643</sup> Howard worked at odd hours doing any job at Vitreous Steel to supplant his income. He worked there until 1945, when he moved to California.
- He immigrated from Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, on 1 September 1945 to Turlock, Stanislaus County, California.<sup>612</sup>
- He resided at 410 Thor St. in Turlock, Stanislaus County, California between 1945 and 1950.<sup>612</sup>
- He moved from Turlock, Stanislaus County, California, in October 1950 to Fresno, Fresno County, California.<sup>612</sup>
- Church Affiliation: St. Paul's Methodist Church, Between 1950 and 1972, Fresno, Fresno County, California.<sup>631</sup> While a member of this church he was a lay minister.
- He worked as an printer for Harold G. "Bus" Schaller's Print Shop between 1945 and 1948 in Turlock, Stanislaus County, California.<sup>644</sup> When Howard first moved to

## Descendants of John Stafford

---

Turlock, California, he worked at the Turlock Daily Journal. He had that job lined up before he ever moved from Nappanee, Indiana. He started working at the Turlock Journal and did not like it and quit after just three days. A man working there as a machinist asked him to work as a printer at his shop near the present intersection of Main Street and Lander road. The man was Harold G. "Bus" Schaller. Howard worked there for three years before going to the Modesto Bee. While working for Bus Schaller he was asked to work three days in Patterson at the Patterson Irrigator. Many years later his daughter-in-law, Anne Healy Field worked there as the office manager.

- He moved from Fresno, Fresno County, California in 1973 to Kingsburg, Fresno County, California.<sup>612</sup> In the fall of 1973, they lived in an apartment in Selma while they built the house in Kingsburg.
- He worked in the composing room at the Modesto Bee as an advertisement layout man from 1948 to 1950 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California.<sup>645</sup>
- He worked in the composing room at the Fresno Bee as an advertisement layout man from 1950 to 1976 in Fresno, Fresno County, California.<sup>645</sup>
- He resided at 3943 Maywood Dr. South in Fresno, Fresno County, California between 1950 and 1972.<sup>646</sup>
- Miscellaneous: Member of the Kingsburg River Golf and County Club, 1972-1988, Kingsburg Cemetery, Kingsburg, Fresno County, California.<sup>647</sup> Howard's most avid hobby was golfing. He began golfing as a teenager and played until a few weeks before his death. He built his dream home on a golf course in Kingsburg, Tulare County, California, where he and Miriam retired.
- He resided at 40193 Rd. 32 in Kings County, California between 1972 and 1989.<sup>612</sup> The actual residence was in Tulare County, just east of the county line which was the Kings River.
- Church Affiliation: Kingsburg Methodist Church, Between 1973 and 1988, Kingsburg, Fresno County, California.<sup>612</sup>
- He retired from the Fresno Bee in 1976 in Fresno, Fresno County, California.
- He worked as an antique dealer between 1976 and 1988 in Fresno, Kingsburg and Modesto, California.<sup>612</sup> The business was called Miriam's Antiques. They also sold antiques at various antique shows.
- Death Cause: Died from colon cancer at the Nancy Hinds Hospice Home, 2 December 1988, Fresno, Fresno County, California.<sup>648</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Our Beloved Husband/Dad And Grandpa/Howard A. Field/Sept. 27 1911-Dec. 2, 1988/Precious Memories, 8 December 1988, Kingsburg Cemetery, Kingsburg, Fresno County, California.<sup>649</sup>
- He enjoyed golf, photography, genealogy, antiques, playing cards, camping and hiking and sports of all kinds.<sup>612</sup> Howard had many hobbies and activities that gave enjoyment to his life. Golf was his life long passion. He started playing golf as a young man while living in Nappanee. His father played and so did his brothers. He took the sport seriously and was a better than average amateur player all his adult life. Throughout his life he played as often as he could. He played in many tournaments and won several trophies. He was proud of his golf skills. Before leaving Indiana he and his friend Bob Wasson were seriously looking into the possibilities of opening up a miniature golf course. At that time (mid 1940s) that was a very popular form of recreation. He and Bob had land picked out and they even bought the clubs for the pending business. Then he moved to California and I can remember having miniature golf clubs every where for the rest of his life. He loved golf so much that in the late 1960s he bought a lot on the Kings River Golf course. In the early 1970s he and Miriam

## Descendants of John Stafford

---

built a home on the course and that is where he lived in his retirement. He loved living there and played golf as many days of retirement as he could. One thing he loved to do was tee off from his front yard at times when there were no other players on the course. He loved playing with two of his sons, John and Pody. When his grandson Victor, was old enough he would take him out on the course and taught him to play golf as well. Howard played even when he was dying of cancer and played right up till nearly the very end of his life.

Howard did have other hobbies he liked. He always liked photography. This was a hobby that grew out of his work in the newspaper business. His photography hobby really took off with the introduction of the Argus C3 35mm slide camera. His father bought one and showed it to him on a visit to California from Indiana. Howard bought one and took photos for years with it.

He also liked to refinish furniture, especially antique pieces. He had many projects over the years. This led eventually into a business he and Miriam had later in their lives. Sometime before he retired he and Miriam started selling antique collectibles and small pieces of furniture. They would take trips to Indiana to visit family and while there buy items they knew would sell for more money in California. Today his son Eugene owns several pieces of furniture that he refinished. One is a Hoosier Kitchen cabinet that was built at the Coppes, Zook and Mutchler of Nappanee, Indiana. As Howard was refinishing the Hoosier he realized that there was a signature on the back. It turned out to be that of Claud Minor who was the uncle of his sister's husband.

When Howard was young and his sons were of the right age he liked to take them camping and hiking. He was the Cub and Boy Scout Master of troops in Turlock and Fresno. It was when he was Boy Scout Master of the St. Paul's Methodist Boy Scout Troop that he did most of his camping and hiking. He would take the scouts on camping and hiking trips and also his family.

Howard was also an avid sports fan. When he was young he played baseball and basketball. He told me he did not grow early in high school so he was small for sports but by the time he was a senior he was playing sports. He loved to watch sports on TV from boxing to football. He liked to attend the local Fresno baseball farm team summer games. He never missed a game his sons played. His sons John and Pody were excellent basketball players and he loved nothing more than watching them play. He and Miriam also faithfully attended the Bing Crosby ProAm golf tournaments played on the Monterey, California, area golf courses.

- His obituary was published in the Elkhart Truth on 6 December 1988 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>647</sup> Howard A. Field

KINGSBURG, Calif. -

Services for Howard Field, 77, of 46932 Road 32, will be at 2 p.m. Dec. 8 at the Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Calif. burial will be in the Kingsburg Cemetery.

Mr. Field died at 10:32 a. m. Friday (Dec. 2, 1988) at the Nancy Hinds Hospice Home, Fresno Calif. Surviving is his wife, Miriam (Grafz), Kingsburg; two sons, Eugene, Patterson, Calif., and Dennis, Kingsburg; four grandchildren: a brother Leslie, Big Pine Key, Fla.; three sisters, Myrtle Williams, Chesterton, Mary Clouse, Nappanee, and Rae Wenger, Edwardsburg. A son, John, died in 1979.

Mr. Field was a 1929 graduate of Nappanee High School. He was a member of the

## Descendants of John Stafford

---

Kingsburg United Methodist Church and retired in the late 1970s as a printer at the Fresno Bee News newspaper, where he was employed for 25 years. He was an avid golfer and a member of the Kingsburg River Golf and Country Club. Memorials may be given to the Nancy Hinds Hospice Home, Fresno Calif.

- His obituary was published in the Patterson Irrigator on 8 December 1988 in Patterson, Stanislaus County, California.<sup>650</sup> Funeral today for father of Eugene Field

A funeral will be held at 2 p.m. today (Thursday) for Howard A. Field, 77, father of Eugene Field of Patterson. He died last Friday in Kingsburg.

A native of Nappanee, Ind. He retired after working in the composing rooms of both the Modesto and Fresno Bees. He lived in Turlock for five years before moving to Fresno and then Kingsburg 17 years ago.

He was a member of the United Methodist Church and the Kingsburg Golf and Country Club.

The funeral will be held at the Creighton Memorial Chapel in Kingsburg, with burial in the Kingsburg Cemetery. Survivors include his wife, Miriam Field of Kingsburg; sons Eugene Field of Patterson and Dennis Field of Kingsburg; one brother, three sisters and four grandchildren.

The Family requests that remembrances be sent to the Nancy Hinds Hospice Home of Fresno, 1416 Train Ave. Fresno.

- His obituary was published in the Nappanee Advance-News in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>651</sup>

**Howard A. Field**  
**Dec. 2, 1988**

Howard A. Field, 46093 Rd. 32, Kingsburg, California, died Friday, December 2, in the Nancy Hinds Hospice in Fresno.

He was a son of Harvey and Marie Field, former owners of the Nappanee Advance-News, and a 1929 graduate of Nappanee High School. He retired from the Fresno Bee News in the late 70s, having worked there for over 25 years.

Mr. Field was a member of the United Methodist Church in Kingsbury [sic]. He was an avid golfer, and a member of the Kings River Golf & Country Club.

Surviving are Mrs. Field, the former Miriam Grasz; two sons: Eugene, Patterson, California, and Dennis, Kingsburg; 4 grandchildren: Lucy, Victor, Clover and Suzanne; a brother, Leslie, Florida, and three sisters: Myrtle Williams, Chesterton; Mary Clouse, Nappanee, and Rae Ellen Wenger, Edwardsburg, Michigan. He was preceded in death by a son, John, in 1979.

Services will take place at the Creighton Funeral Home, Kingsburg, December 8.

**John Wayne Field**<sup>652</sup> was born on 31 August 1944 in Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>653</sup> died on 10 November 1979 in Fresno, Fresno County, California<sup>654</sup> at age 35, and was buried on 13 November 1979 in Belmont Memorial Park, Fresno, Fresno County, California.<sup>655</sup>

Burial Notes: block 2, section 322, space 3

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: Goshen Hospital, 31 August 1944, Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>612</sup>
- He was baptized at the Nappanee Methodist Church in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>612</sup>
- He immigrated from Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana on 1 September 1945 to Turlock, Stanislaus County, California.<sup>656</sup>
- He resided at 410 Thor St. in Turlock, Stanislaus County, California between 1945 and 1950.<sup>612</sup>
- He moved from Turlock, Stanislaus County, California in October 1950 to Fresno, Fresno County, California.<sup>612</sup>
- He resided at 3943 Maywood Dr. So. in Fresno, Fresno County, California between 1950 and 1964.<sup>612</sup>
- He graduated from McLane High School in 1962 in Fresno, Fresno County, California.<sup>612</sup>
- He graduated from Bachelor of Arts In Business, Fresno State College in 1972 in Fresno, Fresno County, California.<sup>657</sup>
- He worked as a mortgage broker, real estate agent, F & K Real Property Consultants before November 1979 in Clovis, Fresno County, California.<sup>658</sup>
- He resided at 465 Bliss Ave, in Clovis, Fresno County, California before 1979.<sup>612</sup>
- Death Cause: died of Hodgkins Disease and pancreatic cancer, 10 November 1979, St. Agnes Hospital, Fresno, Fresno County, California.<sup>659</sup>

Floyd next married **Hazel M. Blosser**,<sup>660</sup> daughter of **Elias Blosser** and **Amanda "Mandy" Culp**, on 31 December 1931 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>661</sup> Hazel was born on 16 February 1889 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>662</sup> died on 31 December 1984 in Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>663</sup> at age 95, and was buried in 1984 in Union Center Cemetery, West, Center Township, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>663</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Church Affiliation: Church of the Brethren, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>664</sup>
- Death Fact: Died at the Greencroft Nursing Center, Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>664</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Hazel Blosser/Grasz/1889-1984.
- She graduated from High School in 1910 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>665</sup>
- 1940 Census: wife, in the household of Floyd Grasz, 51, born Indiana, completed 2 years of college, clerk at Stuckman's shoe store, 1940, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>611</sup>
- She worked as a clerk at Stuckman's shoe store in 1940 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>611</sup>
- Her obituary was published in the Nappanee Advance-News in 1985 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>666</sup> **Hazel Blosser Grasz**

Feb.16, 1889– Dec. 31, 1984

Hazel Grasz, 95, of 1225 Greencroft Drive, Goshen, formerly of Nappanee, died Monday evening at Greencroft Nursing Center, after an illness [end of paragraph unreadable]

Mrs. Grasz was born February 16, 1889, in Nappanee, and was a lifetime area resident. On December 31, 1931, she married Floyd Grasz, and he died July 8, 1979.

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

Surviving are a step-daughter, Miriam Field, of Kingsburg, California; two grandchildren; four great-grandchildren, and a sister, Blanche Frick.

She was a member of the Nappanee Church of the Brethern.

Burial was at the Union Center Cemetery. There was no visitation. A memorial service will be held at a later date.

Yoder-Culp funeral Home, Goshen, had charge of the arrangements.

**Charlotte Stafford**<sup>667</sup> was born on 5 August 1810 in Kentucky<sup>668</sup> and died on 31 December 1851 in Miami County, Indiana<sup>5</sup> at age 41.

Charlotte married **John W. Vance**,<sup>667</sup> son of **Unknown**, on 31 December 1829 in Shelby County, Indiana.<sup>669</sup> John was born about 1799 in Ohio.<sup>670</sup> They had eight children: **Elias, Samuel, Jane, Martha, Sarah, Mary, George, and William**.

**Elias Vance**<sup>670</sup> was born about 1831 in Indiana.<sup>670</sup>

**Samuel Vance**<sup>670</sup> was born about 1833 in Miami County, Indiana.<sup>668</sup>

**Jane Vance**<sup>670</sup> was born about 1834 in Indiana.<sup>670</sup>

**Martha Vance**<sup>670</sup> was born about 1832 in Indiana.<sup>670</sup>

**Sarah Vance**<sup>670</sup> was born about 1840 in Indiana.<sup>670</sup>

**Mary Vance**<sup>670</sup> was born about 1842 in Indiana.<sup>670</sup>

**George Vance**<sup>670</sup> was born about 1845 in Indiana.<sup>670</sup>

**William Vance**<sup>670</sup> was born about 1849 in Indiana.<sup>670</sup>

**John Stafford**<sup>8</sup> was born on 13 March 1812 in Indiana,<sup>10</sup> died on 6 September 1858 near Red Oak, Montgomery County, Iowa<sup>10</sup> at age 46, and was buried south of Red Oak, Iowa.<sup>10</sup>

John married **Ellen Shaw Dicky**<sup>671</sup> on 29 November 1832 in Hancock County, Indiana.<sup>672</sup> Ellen died on 5 September.<sup>10</sup>

**Leonor Stafford**<sup>673</sup> was born on 30 August 1821 in Rush County, Indiana,<sup>674</sup> died on 5 October 1910 in Jackson Twp., Cass County, Indiana<sup>674</sup> at age 89, and was buried on 7 October 1910 in Sprinkle Chapel Cemetery, Cass County, Indiana.<sup>674</sup>

Leonor married **Andrew Whisman**<sup>675</sup> on 3 October 1838 in Shelby County, Indiana.<sup>676</sup>

Leonor next married **Crabtree Grace**<sup>448</sup> on 5 August 1866 in Cass County, Indiana.<sup>677</sup> Crabtree was born about 1811 in Indiana.<sup>446</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He immigrated in 1846 to Logansport, Cass County, Indiana.<sup>447</sup>

**William M. Stafford**<sup>678</sup> was born on 14 March 1814 in Franklin County, Indiana,<sup>679</sup> died on 30 June 1888 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington<sup>680</sup> at age 74, and was buried in 1888 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington.<sup>681</sup>



# Descendants of John Stafford

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth Date: 11 March 1814.<sup>682</sup>
- He had a residence about 1837 in Linden, Atchison County, Missouri.<sup>683</sup>
- He immigrated over the Oregon Trail on 12 September 1852 to Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon Territory.<sup>684</sup> "My grandfather Stafford came to Oregon in 1852. The train reached the Willamette Valley in May, 1853, having been delayed on the road by the Cholera. Some of the party were almost drowned on the way while crossing the Platte River. Grandfather started for Oregon with three span of oxen and one pony. On the plains they had to burn two of the wagons for fuel and to kill most of the poor bony oxen for food. They finally reached Oregon with only one wagon and one team. (The wagons were all new when they started.)" Lena Stafford Finley
- Land Fact: Claimed land grant, 9 November 1852, Oregon.<sup>685</sup>
- He had a residence in Halsey, Linn County, Oregon.<sup>686</sup> Built a house north of Halsey. It was still standing in 1940.
- He worked as a farmer in 1870.<sup>687</sup>
- He resided at a farm of 320 acres in Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon in 1870.<sup>688</sup> 10-12 miles east of Springfield.
- He resided at 912 15th St. in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington in 1888.<sup>689</sup>
- Death Cause: hemorrhage of the brain, 30 June 1888, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington.<sup>689</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Pioneers of 1852/Wm. Stafford/Born In Ind./Mar. 11, 1814/Died/June 30, 1888/Buried At Tacoma Wash./Prissilla J. Stafford/Born In Penn./Mar. 7, 1819/Died/Jan. 23, 1903.<sup>681</sup>

William married **Priscilla Jane Ramsay**,<sup>690</sup> daughter of **Samuel Ramsay** and **Elizabeth Boyles**, on 18 February 1836 in Hancock County, Indiana.<sup>691</sup> Priscilla was born on 7 March 1819 in Pennsylvania,<sup>692</sup> died on 23 January 1903 in Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon<sup>693</sup> at age 83, and was buried in January 1903 in Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>694</sup> They had ten children: **Albert Marion, Matilda Jane, James Madison, Henry Newell, Wilson McClure, John Bird, Bethel Allen, Bernet Ramsay, Alice May, and Elizabeth Levina "Betty"**.

Noted events in her life were:

- 1900 Census: mother in the household of James M. Stafford, 81, born Mar 1819, Pennsylvania, 1900, Mohawk Precinct, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>695</sup>
- She immigrated over the Oregon Trail on 12 September 1852 to Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon Territory.<sup>696</sup> According to her third-great-granddaughter Cynthia Stafford Crawford, Priscilla held her newborn son Bethel in her arms all the way from the midwest, with a pistol under her skirt. She was terrified that the Indians would steal her baby.

"Grandmother was a very timid person and she, herself often laughed at some of the 'crazy' things that she did when frightened. I have often heard her tell how she kept the Indians from stealing her many children. She and the children travelled in a wagon which was also used for carrying the bedding. Grandmother had an old, useless, rusty pistol. The old thing would not shoot even had grandmother possessed sufficient courage to shoot it. The Indians would come to the side of the wagon and try secretly to reach under the cover and take a child away. Grandmother, when she heard a movement along the side would point her old rusty pistol at them and her eyes were so big and blue and she looked so serious that it would scare them. She got all of her children safely through to Oregon but later one died of Erysipelas and one by snake bite." Lena Stafford Finley

- Tombstone Inscription: Pioneers of 1852/Wm. Stafford/Born In Ind./Mar. 11, 1814/Died/June 30, 1888/Buried At Tacoma Wash./Prissilla J. Stafford/Born In Penn./Mar. 7, 1819/Died/Jan. 23, 1903, 1903, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>681</sup>
- Her obituary was published in the Eugene Weekly Guard on 31 January 1903 in Eugene, Lane County,

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

Oregon.<sup>697</sup> Mrs. Priscilla J. Stafford, who has resided with her son, J. M. Stafford, on the Mohawk river, died last Friday, Jan. 23. She was a pioneer of 1852, coming to Oregon across the plains by team. She also had a son B. A. Stafford, who is a business man of Albany and another who resides in Washington and who was visiting with her last autumn.

**Albert Marion Stafford**<sup>698</sup> was born on 5 February 1837 in Indiana,<sup>699</sup> died on 24 May 1900 in Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon Territory<sup>700</sup> at age 63, and was buried in 1900 in Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>701</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Story:<sup>686</sup> When my father was ten years old-the first year that he was in Oregon, he and his brother Marion were sent by their father to get some pigs from a settler named Vandine living near present Coburg. To reach Coburg it was necessary to go directly over the high mountain visible from the highway east of that place. Uncle Marion was at that time about fifteen years old. By the time they got to Coburg with their slow ox team, and got the hogs loaded, it was almost night. Under the circumstances they hoped that Mr. Vandine would ask them to stay over until morning but he did not, so the boys started back on their long wild trip very late in the day. There was no real road, only a trace through the scattered timber. It was a black night and when they had reached the top of the mountain they could go no further. They had no lantern, it was freezing cold, and bears and wolves were then very common. Uncle Marion had a coat but father had none. At the top of the mountain they unhitched their oxen and tied them to the trees. The two boys raked fallen leaves into a pile in a hollow and burrowed into them for the night. Uncle Marion gave my father his coat. Father always thought that was so wonderful of him. He never got over his gratitude to his older brother and all his life he considered Uncle Marion a wonderful man.
- Tombstone Inscription: He Giveth His Beloved Sleep/Rose Ann/Stafford Price/Feb. 23, 1842/Mar 25, 1920/A. M. Stafford/Born/Feb. 5, 1837/Died/May 24, 1900/Stafford, 1900, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>702</sup>
- He worked as a farmer in 1870.<sup>703</sup>
- He had a residence in 1870 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>703</sup> on a farm and Stock Ranch Of 520 Acres, Adjoining His Brother James Madison
- Death Cause: fell from a load of hay, 23 May 1900, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon Territory.<sup>704</sup>
- His obituary was published in the Daily Eugene Guard on 23 May 1900 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>704</sup> KILLED

A Brother of J. M. Stafford Falls From a Wagon at Halsey and Expires

HALSEY, Or., May 23 – A Mr. Stafford, a well known farmer residing near this city, aged 63 years, fell from a load of hay this forenoon and expired shortly afterwards. He is a brother of J. M. Stafford, of Mohawk.

(Messengers on bicycles left this afternoon at 2 o'clock from J.M. Stafford's home on Mohawk, 10 miles, to inform him of the sad accident)

- His obituary was published in the Daily Eugene Guard on 24 May 1900 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>705</sup> FINALLY DIED

A. M. Stafford Died at Halsey This Morning at 6:30 O'clock

HALSEY , May 24 – The first report sent out that A. M. Stafford, a prominent farmer, living two miles east of here, died immediately was a mistake. He lingered along until 6:30 o'clock this morning when he died. Hon. J. M. Stafford, of Mohawk, was at his bedside when the final summons came.

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

Albert married **Rose Anne Pell**,<sup>706</sup> daughter of **Calvin Pell** and **Mary McCarren**, in June 1859 in Linn County, Oregon.<sup>707</sup> Rose was born on 23 February 1842,<sup>708</sup> died on 25 March 1920<sup>708</sup> at age 78, and was buried in 1920 in Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>702</sup> They had seven children: **Matilda Alice "Allie," Elizabeth Jane "Lizzie," Clara May, Millicent Frances, Eva Bell, Guy Clavernen, and Clive Pell.**

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: He Giveth His Beloved Sleep/Rose Ann/Stafford Price/Feb. 23, 1842/Mar 25, 1920/A. M. Stafford/Born/Feb. 5, 1837/Died/May 24, 1900/Stafford, 1920, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>702</sup>

**Matilda Alice "Allie" Stafford**<sup>709</sup> was born in 1860<sup>710</sup> and died in 1878<sup>709</sup> at age 18.

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Allie.<sup>709</sup>

**Elizabeth Jane "Lizzie" Stafford**<sup>709</sup> was born in 1861<sup>709</sup> and died in 1889<sup>709</sup> at age 28.

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Lizzie.<sup>711</sup>
- Offspring fact: had no children.<sup>711</sup>

Elizabeth married **Lee H. Howell**<sup>709</sup> in 1882.<sup>709</sup>

**Clara May Stafford**.<sup>709</sup>

Clara married **George W. Hansell**<sup>712</sup> in 1881.<sup>709</sup> They had five children: **Lucy Mae, Marion William, Georgie, Ray Stafford, and Blaine Wyckoff.**

**Lucy Mae Hansell**<sup>711</sup> was born in 1882<sup>711</sup> and died in 1914<sup>711</sup> at age 32.

**Marion William Hansell**<sup>711</sup> was born in 1885<sup>711</sup> and died in 1965<sup>711</sup> at age 80.

Marion married **Myrtle May Purcell**<sup>711</sup> in 1909.<sup>711</sup> Myrtle was born in 1888.<sup>711</sup> They had one daughter: **Helen M.**

**Helen M. Hansell**<sup>711</sup> was born in 1910.<sup>711</sup>

Helen married **Ray Lynn Owens**<sup>711</sup> in 1942.<sup>711</sup> Ray was born in 1907.<sup>711</sup>

**Georgie Hansell**<sup>711</sup> was born in 1887<sup>711</sup> and died in 1956<sup>711</sup> at age 69.

Georgie married **David B. Partch**<sup>711</sup> in 1915.<sup>711</sup> David was born in 1880<sup>711</sup> and died in 1968<sup>711</sup> at age 88.

**Ray Stafford Hansell**<sup>711</sup> was born in 1891<sup>711</sup> and died in 1967<sup>711</sup> at age 76.

Ray married **Flossie M. Heighton**.<sup>711</sup> Flossie was born in 1894.<sup>711</sup>

**Blaine Wyckoff Hansell**<sup>711</sup> was born in 1896.<sup>711</sup>

Blaine married **Myrtle B. Holmes**<sup>711</sup> in 1917.<sup>711</sup> Myrtle was born in 1893<sup>711</sup> and died in 1964<sup>711</sup> at age 71.

**Millicent Frances Stafford**<sup>709</sup> was born in 1866<sup>710</sup> and died in 1949<sup>709</sup> at age 83.

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Millie.<sup>711</sup>

Millicent married **Cecil D. Linn**<sup>712</sup> in 1888.<sup>709</sup> Cecil was born in 1864<sup>711</sup> and died in 1940<sup>711</sup> at age 76. They had one daughter: **Ida May**.

**Ida May Linn**<sup>711</sup> was born in 1897<sup>711</sup> and died in 1957<sup>711</sup> at age 60.

**Eva Bell Stafford**<sup>709</sup> was born in 1873.<sup>709</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Offspring fact: had no children.<sup>711</sup>

Eva married **J. Harvey Henderson**<sup>709</sup> in 1903.<sup>709</sup>

**Guy Clavernen Stafford**<sup>709</sup> was born in 1877<sup>709</sup> and died in 1959<sup>709</sup> at age 82.

Guy married **Goldie H. Finzer**<sup>709</sup> in 1900.<sup>709</sup> They had one son: **Marion Eaton**.

**Marion Eaton Stafford**<sup>711</sup> was born in 1903<sup>711</sup> and died in 1967<sup>711</sup> at age 64.

**Clive Pell Stafford**<sup>713</sup> was born on 26 December 1879 in Oregon,<sup>714</sup> died on 30 March 1926 in Halsey, Linn County, Oregon<sup>715</sup> at age 46, and was buried on 1 April 1926 in Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>716</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Clive Pell/Stafford/ Dec. 26 1879/Mar. 30, 1926, 1926, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>717</sup>
- He worked as an accountant.<sup>718</sup>
- Death Cause: bronchial pneumonia, 27 March 1926, Halsey, Linn County, Oregon.<sup>718</sup>

Clive married **Franklyn "Frankie" Dean**,<sup>719</sup> daughter of **Doctor Franklin Dean** and **Barbara Ann Stone**, about 1911.<sup>709</sup> Franklyn was born on 11 January 1891 in Coquille, Coos County, Oregon,<sup>720</sup> died on 18 January 1966 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon<sup>721</sup> at age 75, and was buried on 21 January 1966 in Mountain View Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.<sup>722</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed in Halsey, Linn County, Oregon.<sup>722</sup> Ran the Halsey Telephone Exchange with her husband.

**Matilda Jane Stafford**<sup>723</sup> was born on 21 January 1839 in Indiana,<sup>724</sup> died from 0013 to 14 August 1890 in Albany, Linn County, Oregon<sup>725</sup> at age 51, and was buried in August 1890 in Riverside Cemetery, Albany, Linn County, Oregon.<sup>726</sup>

Burial Notes: Plot 14N

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of 18 January 1838.<sup>727</sup>
- She had a residence in 1870 in Idaho City, Boise County, Idaho.<sup>703</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Matilda J. Burkhart/In Ind. Jan. 21, 1839/Aug. 13, 1890/Buried at Albany, Ore., Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>728</sup> She has a memorial inscription on her parents stone.

Matilda married **Alonzo P. Turner**<sup>712</sup> in 1858.<sup>729</sup>

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

Matilda next married **Calvin Peter Burkhart**,<sup>730</sup> son of **John Burkhart** and **Rebecca Baltzell**. Calvin was born on 24 February 1819 in Hawkins County, Tennessee,<sup>731</sup> died on 3 June 1907 in Albany, Linn County, Oregon<sup>731</sup> at age 88, and was buried in June 1907 in Riverside Cemetery, Albany, Linn County, Oregon.<sup>731</sup>

**Hon. James Madison Stafford**<sup>732</sup> was born on 18 May 1842 in Missouri,<sup>733</sup> died on 15 April 1909 in Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon<sup>734</sup> at age 66, and was buried on 17 April 1909 in Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>735</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He immigrated in 1852 to Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon Territory.<sup>736</sup> "[He] was ten years old when he came to Oregon. He rode a pony most of the way and helped to herd the cattle of the train."
- Story:<sup>686</sup> When my father was ten years old-the first year that he was in Oregon, he and his brother Marion were sent by their father to get some pigs from a settler named Vandine living near present Coburg. To reach Coburg it was necessary to go directly over the high mountain visible from the highway east of that place. Uncle Marion was at that time about fifteen years old. By the time they got to Coburg with their slow ox team, and got the hogs loaded, it was almost night. Under the circumstances they hoped that Mr. Vandine would ask them to stay over until morning but he did not, so the boys started back on their long wild trip very late in the day. There was no real road, only a trace through the scattered timber. It was a black night and when they had reached the top of the mountain they could go no further. They had no lantern, it was freezing cold, and bears and wolves were then very common. Uncle Marion had a coat but father had none. At the top of the mountain they unhitched their oxen and tied them to the trees. The two boys raked fallen leaves into a pile in a hollow and burrowed into them for the night. Uncle Marion gave my father his coat. Father always thought that was so wonderful of him. He never got over his gratitude to his older brother and all his life he considered Uncle Marion a wonderful man.
- He worked as a farmer in 1870.<sup>687</sup>
- He resided at a farm And Stock Ranch Of 400 Acres, Adjoining His Brother Albert Marion in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon in 1870.<sup>703</sup>
- Political Office: Justice Of The Peace For, Between 1872 and 1874, Mohawk, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>737</sup>
- Political Office: Member Of The Oregon Legislature, House Of Representatives, Between 1885 and 1889.<sup>738</sup> "He was an honored member of the Oregon legislature in the house of representatives, serving two terms, elected in 1885 and 1887, serving with integrity and honor."
- 1900 Census: head, 58, born May 1842, Missouri, married 33 years, farmer, 1900, Mohawk Precinct, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>695</sup> Dwelling 80 Family 80  
James M. Stafford, head, 58, born May 1842, Missouri, married 33 years, farmer  
Sarah E. Stafford, wife, 52, born Feby 1848, Indiana, married 33 years, 11 children, 10 living  
Pearl Stafford, daughter, 19, born June 1880, Oregon  
Walter E. Stafford, son, 14, born Nov 1885, Oregon, at school  
William G. Stafford, son, 12, born Aug 1887, Oregon, at school  
Edgar L. Stafford, son, 10, Aug 1889, Oregon, at school  
Esther B. Stafford, daughter, 7, born Feby 1893, Oregon, at school  
Priscilla J. Stafford, mother, 81, born Mar 1819, Pennsylvania
- Death Cause: Bright's disease, 15 April 1909, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>739</sup>
- His obituary was published in the Eugene Daily Guard on 16 April 1909 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>739</sup> ANOTHER PIONEER OF '52 DIED YESTERDAY

James Madison Stafford, Member of Legislature, Dies on the Mohawk

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

J. M. Stafford, another pioneer of 1852, died yesterday at his home on the Mohawk of Bright's disease, after an illness of five months. He settled on the Mohawk, as soon as he arrived in the Oregon country, and has been prominent in local affairs during his earlier life.

James Madison Stafford was born in the state of Missouri, May 18, 1842. He crossed the plains with his parents in 1852 to Oregon, settling in the Mohawk Valley, Lane Co., where he still resided at the time of his death. He was married October 25, 1866 to Miss Sarah E. Hardman of Albany, Oregon, who died four years ago. Eleven children were born to them, ten of whom are still living. A son, Fred, died November 8, 1896.

In 1907, he was married to Mrs. Ellen Gulliford, who survives him. During his last illness all the children were with him except Mrs. J. J. Finley and Mrs. H. Y. Spencer of Mexico City. He was an honored member of the Oregon legislature in the house of representatives, serving two terms, elected in 1885 and 1887, serving with integrity and honor. Funeral and interment at Stafford cemetery, Mohawk, Saturday, April 17th, 4 p.m.

- Tombstone Inscription: J. M. Stafford/Born In MO./May 18, 1842/Died Apr. 15, 1909/Sarah E./Stafford/Born In Ind./Feb. 21, 1948/Died Sep. 17, 1905/Pioneer of 1850, 1909, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>740</sup>

James married **Sarah Ellen Hardman**,<sup>741</sup> daughter of **Samuel Hardman** and **Unknown**, on 25 October 1866 in Linn County, Oregon.<sup>742</sup> Sarah was born on 21 February 1848 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana,<sup>743</sup> died on 17 September 1905 in Oregon (Prob.)<sup>744</sup> at age 57, and was buried in 1905 in Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>745</sup> They had 11 children: **Marion Franklin "Frank," Lena Florence, Clara May, Geneva Maude, Laura Virginia, Effie Pearl, Fred J., Walter Eugene, Glenn William, Lloyd Edgar, and Esther Belle.**

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: J. M. Stafford/Born In MO./May 18, 1942/Died Apr. 15, 1909/Sarah E./Stafford/Born In Ind./Feb. 21, 1948/Died Sep. 17, 1905/Pioneer Of 1850, 1905, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>740</sup>
- She immigrated in 1850 to Oregon.<sup>746</sup>
- 1900 Census: wife in the household of James M. Stafford, 52, born Feby 1848, Indiana, married 33 years, 11 children, 10 living, 1900, Mohawk Precinct, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>695</sup>

**Marion Franklin "Frank" Stafford**<sup>747</sup> was born on 17 July 1869 in Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon,<sup>748</sup> died on 11 August 1943 in Mohawk, Lane County, Oregon<sup>748</sup> at age 74, and was buried on 14 August 1943 in Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>749</sup>

Birth Notes: He was born on the Stafford Donation land claim.

Noted events in his life were:

- Jury Member: April Term, Circuit Court, April 1871, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>750</sup>
- 1900 Census: head, 30, born July 1869, Oregon, married 10 years, farmer, 1900, Mohawk Precinct, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>695</sup> Dwelling 81 Family 81  
Frank M. Stafford, head, 30, born July 1869, Oregon, married 10 years, farmer  
Mollie M. Stafford, wife, born June 1868, Montana, married 10 years, 2 children, 2 living  
Ray H. Stafford, son, 8, born Aug 1891, Oregon  
Benjamin Stafford, son, 6, born Aug 1893, Oregon
- He had a residence in 1922 in Mohawk, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>751</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Marion F. Stafford/July 17, 1869 Aug. 11, 1943/Father, 1943, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>752</sup>

## Descendants of John Stafford

---

- His obituary was published in the Register-Guard on 12 August 1943 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>753</sup> STAFFORD – Frank Stafford died at his home in Mohawk, Aug. 11, at the age of 74 years. He was born July 17, 1869 on the Stafford Donation land claim in the Mohawk Valley. He was a son of pioneers parents, J. M. and Sarah Stafford. He had lived his entire life in Lane county, having lived at his present home for more than 50 years. Mrs. Stafford died in 1934. He is survived by two sons, Ray of Rt. 1, Springfield, and Ben of Eugene; three grandchildren, Marion Stafford of Palm Beach, Fla., Beldon Stafford on the Military Reservation in Virginia, and Lyle Stafford, Rt. 1, Springfield; two brothers, Lloyd E. of Goshen, Glen W. of Rt. 1, Springfield; six sisters, Mrs. J. J. Finley of Corvallis, Mrs. J. A. Haines of Oakland, Calif., Mrs. Geneva Seavey, Mrs. Laura B. Hanson, and Mrs. Pearl Spence, all of Eugene, and Mrs. George Moznette of Albany, Georgia. Funeral service will be held from the Veatch-Hollingsworth chapel Sat., Aug. 14, at 2 p.m. with Rev. Harry G. Crouse officiating, and interment in the Stafford cemetery on the Mohawk.

Marion married **Mollie M. Baxter**<sup>754</sup> on 21 August 1889.<sup>755</sup> Mollie was born on 21 June 1868 in Helena, Lewis And Clark County, Montana,<sup>756</sup> died on 18 March 1934 in Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon<sup>757</sup> at age 65, and was buried on 20 March 1934 in Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>757</sup> They had two children: **Harry Raymond "Ray"** and **Benjamin**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She immigrated in 1870 to Rickreall, Polk County, Oregon.<sup>758</sup>
- Moved: 1883, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>758</sup>
- 1900 Census: wife in the household of Frank M. Stafford, born June 1868, Montana, married 10 years, 2 children, 2 living, 1900, Mohawk Precinct, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>695</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Mollie M. Stafford/June 21, 1863 Mar. 18, 1934/Mother, 1934, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>756</sup>
- Her obituary was published in the Register-Guard on 19 March 1934 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>758</sup> Mrs. Mollie Stafford died at her home on the Mohawk, where she had lived for 51 years, Sunday, afternoon. She was born in Helena, Mont., on June 21, 1868. Two years later the family moved to Rickreall, and in 1883 came to the Mohawk. She was married to M. F. Stafford on Aug. 21, 1889.

Besides her widower, Mrs. Stafford leaves two sons, Harry Raymond Stafford of the Mohawk, and Ben Stafford of Eugene; and three grandchildren.

She was a members of the Methodist church.

Services will be held at the Springfield Poole-Gray-Bartholomew chapel on Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock, Rev. Norman Workman officiating. Interment will be in the Stafford cemetery.

**Harry Raymond "Ray" Stafford**<sup>759</sup> was born on 14 August 1890 in Springfield, Lane County, Oregon,<sup>760</sup> died on 30 August 1967 in Nelson, British Columbia, Canada<sup>760</sup> at age 77, and was buried in August 1967 in Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>760</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- 1900 Census: son in the household of Frank M. Safford, 8, born Aug 1891, Oregon, 1900, Mohawk Precinct, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>695</sup>
- He had a residence in 1934 in Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>758</sup>
- He had a residence in 1943 in Springfield, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>753</sup>
- He had a residence from 1957 to 1967 in Nelson, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>761</sup>

## Descendants of John Stafford

---

- He worked as an owner/operator with his sons of the H. R. Stafford & Sons Lumber Company before 1957 in Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon Territory.<sup>761</sup>
- His obituary was published in the Register-Guard on 4 September 1967 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>761</sup> STAFFORD - Harry Raymond Stafford of Route 1, Nelson British Columbia formerly of Mohawk passed away August 30th in British Columbia. He was born August 14, 1890 in Springfield. He and hissons operated H. R. Stafford & Sons Lumber Company in the Mohawk until 1957, they then moved to Nelson, British Columbia, where they relocated the Mill. Mr. Staffrord was a member ofthe Eugene BPOE 337, a past member of the McKenzie Willmette Hospital Board. He is survived by 2 sons, Beldon R. and Lyle R., both of Nelson, British Columbia, 2 grandchildren, a brother James Benjamin Stafford of Springfield. Funeral services will be held Tuesday September 8, at 2 p.m. in Buell Chapel. Rev. Earl Gibbs officiating. Interment to follow in the Stafford cemetery.
- Tombstone Inscription: Harry Raymond Stafford/Aug. 14, 1890/Aug. 30, 1967, 1967, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>762</sup>

Harry married **Ida R. Sunderman**,<sup>763</sup> daughter of **Simon C. Sunderman** and **Henrietta**, Ida was born on 1 July 1890 in Lake County, Indiana,<sup>764</sup> died on 1 February 1946 in Springfield, Lane County, Oregon<sup>764</sup> at age 55, and was buried on 4 February 1946 in Laurel Grove Cemetery, Springfield, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>763</sup> They had two children: **Belden Robert** and **Lyle Raymond**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She immigrated in 1907 to Oregon.<sup>764</sup>
- Her obituary was published in The Register-Guard on 1 February 1946 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>764</sup> Mrs. Ida Stafford, 55, died at her home on route 1, Springfield, Friday. She was born July 1, 1890, at Lake county, Ind. She came to Oregon in 1907 and lived in the Donna community for 35 years.

Surviving are two sons, Beldon and Lyle Stafford, both of route 1, Springfield; two brothers, Arthur Sunderman, Creswell, and Ray Sunderman, route 1, Springfield; and an aunt, Mrs. Sophia Schmitz, route 1, Springfield. Funeral services will be held at the Simon mortuary Monday at 2 p.m.

### Sunday, February 3, 1946

STAFFORD--Science service for Ida R. Stafford will be read by Velma Westerfield at the Simon chapel, Monday, Feb. 4 at 2 p.m. Interment Laurel Hill cemetery.

**Belden Robert Stafford**<sup>765</sup> was born on 25 April 1918,<sup>766</sup> died on 6 April 2008<sup>766</sup> at age 89, and was buried in April 2008 in Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>766</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1946 in Springfield, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>764</sup>
- He had a residence from 1957 to 1967 in Nelson, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>761</sup>
- He worked as an Owner/operator with is father and brother of the H. R. Stafford & Sons Lumber Company before 1957 in Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon Territory.<sup>761</sup>
- He had a residence in 1943 in Virginia.<sup>753</sup> On a military reservation.
- Tombstone Inscription: Beldon Robert Stafford/Apr. 25, 1918/Apr. 6, 2008/"I Did It My Way", 2008, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County,



# Descendants of John Stafford

---

Oregon.<sup>766</sup>

Belden married someone.

**Lyle Raymond Stafford**<sup>767</sup> was born on 24 December 1921,<sup>768</sup> died on 18 November 2003<sup>768</sup> at age 81, and was buried in 2003 in Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>768</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1943 in Springfield, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>753</sup>
- He had a residence in 1946 in Springfield, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>764</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Lyle Raymond Stafford/Dec. 24, 1921 Nov. 18, 2003/A Great Horseman, 2003, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>768</sup>
- He had a residence from 1957 to 1967 in Nelson, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>761</sup>
- He worked as an Owner/operator with is father and brother of the H. R. Stafford & Sons Lumber Company before 1957 in Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon Territory.<sup>761</sup>

Harry married **Edith May Danstrom**,<sup>769</sup> daughter of **Nels Peter Danstrom** and **Lena Rosina Sunderman**, on 17 August 1935 in Vancouver, Clark County, Washington.<sup>769</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Edith was born on 14 January 1898 in Lowell, Lake County, Indiana,<sup>770</sup> died on 12 March 1974<sup>770</sup> at age 76, and was buried on 14 March 1974 in Creswell Pioneer Cemetery, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>770</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in the Register-Guard on 13 March 1974 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>770</sup> Hays, Edith  
Wednesday, March 13, 1974  
The Register-Guard (Eugene, OR)  
HAYS – Edith May Danstrom Hays of 2055 Elanco, Eugene passed away March 12, 1974. She was born January 14, 1898 at Lowell, Indiana. She married Walter B. Dillard in 1945 and he preceeded her in 1952. She married Chester Hays, December 20, 1956 in Eugene. He survives her. She had been a member of the Phythian Sisters. Survived by her twin sister, Ethel Fay Law of Portland, Fern Rinheart of Creswell, Esther Schaber of Hubbard, Kenneth Danstrom of Creswell, and Walter Danstrom of Springfield; several nieces, nephews, and other near relatives also survive. Preceded by a sister Edna Hawk. Services will be held Thursday, March 14th at 1:30 p.m. in the ENGLAND FUNERAL HOME. Dr. Carlton Buck officiating with interment in the Creswell Cemetery.

**Benjamin Stafford**<sup>771</sup> was born in August 1893 in Oregon.<sup>695</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence from 1934 to 1943 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>772</sup>
- He had a residence in 1967 in Nelson, British Columbia, Canada.
- 1900 Census: son in the household of Frank M. Safford, 6, born Aug 1893, Oregon, 1900, Mohawk Precinct, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>695</sup>

Benjamin married someone.

**Lena Florence Stafford**<sup>773</sup> was born on 23 June 1871<sup>774</sup> and died on 7 September 1965<sup>775</sup> at age 94.

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence from 1922 to 1962 in Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon.<sup>776</sup>
- Oral Interview: WPA Interview: Finley, Lena Florence (Stafford), 2 April 1940, Linn County, Oregon.<sup>686</sup> INTERVIEW, Leslie L. Haskin, Apr 2, 1940

Interview with Mrs. Lena Florence (Stafford) Finley.

"My name is Lena Florence (Stafford) Finley. My maiden name was Stafford.

My father was J. M. (James Monroe) Stafford and he came to Oregon with his parents in 1852 when he was but a small boy. My mother was Sarah Stafford, daughter of Samuel Hardman and came to Oregon with her parents in 1850 when she was just 20 months old. Young as she was she could remember a little of that trip for I have heard her tell how her grandfather used to lead her by the hand along the dusty road beside the oxen and of his cracking his long whip to urge the oxen on. That grandfather of my mother's, (My great grandfather) was probably Benjamin Hardman but of his first name I am not entirely sure. Mother was born near South Bend, Indiana. Her birthday was the 18th of May, but without the family records I cannot positively tell the year. (Note: Subtracting her age at starting for Oregon from the date of her trip to Oregon would make it 1849. L. Haskin) She died on September 17, 1919.

"My father was ten years old when he came to Oregon. He rode a pony most of the way and helped to herd the cattle of the train. I can only tell you a few incidents of my father's life. I have heard him tell a great many things but I do not remember many of the amusing little incidents of pioneer days which he told me while living.

My grandfather's home where my father was raised was on the Mohawk River in Lane County, ten or twelve miles east of Springfield. In the early days the roads were not well planned and many of the first ones were mere trails. Since the grades were difficult it was necessary to go right up over many steep hills because to go angling up as is done now would certainly result in an overturned wagon. When my father was ten years old the first year that he was in Oregon, he and his brother Marion were sent by their father to get some pigs from a settler named Vandine living near present Coburg. To reach Coburg it was necessary to go directly over the high mountain visible from the highway east of that place. Uncle Marion was at that time about fifteen years old. By the time they got to Coburg with their slow ox team, and got the hogs loaded, it was almost night. Under the circumstances they hoped that Mr. Vandine would ask them to stay over until morning but he did not, so the boys started back on their long wild trip very late in the day. There was no real road, only a trace through the scattered timber. It was a black night and when they had reached the top of the mountain they could go no further. They had no lantern, it was freezing cold, and bears and wolves were then very common. Uncle Marion had a coat but father had none. At the top of the mountain they unhitched their oxen and tied them to the trees. The two boys raked fallen leaves into a pile in a hollow and burrowed into them for the night. Uncle Marion gave my father his coat. Father always thought that was so wonderful of him. He never got over his gratitude to his older brother and all his life he considered Uncle Marion a wonderful man.

"I think our family never did forgive old man Vandine for letting those two young boys start from his place late at night like that. We always considered that it was just a case of his being too stingy to give them a bed and meal. However, a daughter of my youngest brother married his grandson so I guess it is now all in the family. (Virginia Stafford Simpson is a daughter of that marriage. She lives at Eugene.)

"My uncle Marion went to the Rogue River War when the Indian troubles broke out.

## Descendants of John Stafford

---

"Bethel Stafford was my father's brother. He married Jennie Thompson and they made their home north of Halsey. Jennie Thompson had a brother Hugh and one named Floyd, and a sister named Mattie. Their father was a methodist Preacher. (Not certain, but this was probably Mercer Thompson of the Shedd neighborhood L. H.)

"William Stafford, my grandfather, built a house north of Halsey which is still standing there. It is a very good example of an old pioneer home but it is now going to ruin. (Note: A photo of this house has been sent in L. H.) I can remember visiting with my grandfather's family. At that time they were living in a house he had built in Halsey. While I was there their house got on fire and some rather amusing things happened. A Mrs. Bramwell, a pioneer of that neighborhood was also visiting there and she, herself, was a curiosity to me. She wore a short dress, a strange thing at that time, and below her dress she had on a pair of trousers gathered at the ankle and with lace trimmings about the bottoms. (Pantalettes). She was in every way a very dressy woman. When smoke began to come out through the walls and through the floors everyone became very excited. Grandmother had a dish pan full of water and potato peelings. Mrs. Bramwell was stooping at the fireplace trying to look up the chimney and grandmother tried to throw her pan of water and peelings up the chimney at the same time. The result that Mrs. Bramwell and her dress and pantalettes were thoroughly drenched with dirty water and peelings. There was a parlor organ in the house which was the most treasured possession there. I can remember the women tugging and pulling at the precious organ trying to get it out of the house before it burned. After all it proved that the fire was in the chimney alone and no real damage was done.

"My grandfather Stafford came to Oregon in 1852. The train reached the Willamette Valley in May, 1853, having been delayed on the road by the Cholera. Some of the party were almost drowned on the way while crossing the Platte River. Grandfather started for Oregon with three span of oxen and one pony. On the plains they had to burn two of the wagons for fuel and to kill most of the poor bony oxen for food. They finally reached Oregon with only one wagon and one team. (The wagons were all new when they started.)

"My grandmother was Pracilla Stafford. Her maiden name was Pracilla Ramsay. She was a sister of Barnett Ramsay, Oregon's first potter. When grandmother reached Oregon she was the mother of seven children, all born in Missouri, and she was only 27 years old. Later, in Oregon there were three more children born.

"Grandmother was a very timid person and she, herself often laughed at some of the 'crazy' things that she did when frightened. I have often heard her tell how she kept the Indians from stealing her many children. She and the children travelled in a wagon which was also used for carrying the bedding. Grandmother had an old, useless, rusty pistol. The old thing would not shoot even had grandmother possessed sufficient courage to shoot it. The Indians would come to the side of the wagon and try secretly to reach under the cover and take a child away. Grandmother, when she heard a movement along the side would point her old rusty pistol at them and her eyes were so big and blue and she looked so serious that it would scare them. She got all of her children safely through to Oregon but later one died of Erysipelas and one by snake bite.

"Grandfather settled on the Mohawk River in Lane County. After they were settled there the Indians were at times threatening. One day some men came over the ridge from the Calapooia Valley and gave warning that the Indians were coming to attack. The people of the neighborhood took their oxen and wagons and all moved down to Simmons Mill. They carried supplies for several days, formed their wagons into a circle and camped there. Later they learned that the alarm was only a practical joke.

"In those early days there were no insane asylums. Further up the river from Grandfather's claim there lived a man named Ramsey. (He was no relation to the "Potter" Ramsay, spoken

## Descendants of John Stafford

---

of later.) Ramsey was crazy and the controlled him by keeping him chained to a tree. One time a neighbor came past the house and told grandmother that "Crazy Ramsey" was loose and coming that way. Grandmother was so frightened that she ran and locked herself in the pantry and left all her children outside to take care of themselves.

"The man who ran the Simmons mill of which I have already spoken was the husband of one of grandfather Stafford's sisters. One of his daughters by a later marriage married Jacob Ramsay, a son of Barnett Ramsay the potter. (Note: Her name was Louisa Simmons. L.H.) Simmons after running a mill on the Mohawk also became a partner in the old flouring mill at Shedd, or rather east of Shedd at the old town of "Boston" on the Calapooia.

"In the early days almost all of the men were dressed in buckskin. It was nice and soft when it was fresh and dry, but when it was water soaked it dried like a board. One of father's neighbors once was out in a soaking rain. When he came in he sat down by the fireplace to dry and sat so long that when he tried to get up he could not straighten his legs. They were held bent in the stiff buckskin legs as stiff and firm as a straight-jacket. He had to wet his pants again to straighten out his legs.

"When I was a small child there was one caller who often came to our house whom I well remember. His name was Jesse Applegate. He came to see us often. He was very tall, six fact, six at least. He would stand in front of the fireplace warming his back and spit tobacco juice all over the floor. Would mother get mad!!!

"My grandmother, Pracilla Ramsay Stafford had a brother who came to Oregon with them in 1852. His name was Barnett Ramsay. He was a potter by trade. He took up a claim on the Molawk in Lane County, not far from my grandfather's claim. There he established what I believe was the first pottery in Oregon. When I lived at home on the Mohawk we had a great many jugs and jars made by Great Uncle Barnett. Long after he moved away there could still be found the broken pieces of pottery on his place where his old kiln used to stand. Of course that was long before my day but I believe that my brother on the old place still has some of his work. A niece of whom I have already spoken, Mrs. Virginia Simpson, who lives at 10th and Mill Street in Eugene, still has one particular jar which I well remember because it had been dented in the making and was not quite true in shape.

"My mother used to tell of a joke which Uncle Barnett Ramsey played upon her. She was watching him make a jug and he had it all done except the handle. He asked mother, "Which side do you think this handle should be put?." Mother began to examine the jug. She said, "I don't think that it makes any difference. All the sides are the same." Uncle Barnett said, "Well, don't you think it should be put on the outside?"

"To reach the old Ramsay claim where the first pottery was situated go east through Eugene to Springfield, then north-east to what is known as the Harden Bridge across the McKenzie River. Then travel about two miles north. Altogether it is about eleven from Eugene.

"Barnett Ramsey sold his claim sometime about the year 1860 or 1861. In 1862 he purchased a place about five miles north of Lebanon and established his second pottery there. In 1864 he sold his land again and this time he purchased a farm north-east of present Halsey in Linn County and there he established his third pottery. He ran that pottery until the time of his death in 1872. He died in Southern Oregon while there on a visit at the home of one of his sons. His death was very sudden. It was caused by "cholera Morbus"-that was what the doctors called it then. Today they would say appendicitis. He had been subject to that trouble for a great many years. In fact, he had repeated attacks before coming to Oregon. His death occurred on August 26, 1872. He was first buried near where he died but upon the death of his wife his body was removed to lie beside hers in the Central Christian Church Cemetery a few miles east of Albany.

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

"Barnett Ramsay's wife was Elizabeth. She was of German descent. There was a William Gulliford who came to Oregon in the same train in 1852 and his wife was a sister of Barnett Ramsay's wife.

"Another pioneer family which was related to the Ramsays was that of William T. Templeton who settled near Brownsville in 1847. Templeton's wife, "Betsy" was a sister of Barnett Ramsay.

"This, I think, is all that I can give you on the "Potter" Ramsay history.

One of his daughters, Malissa Ramsay, married Joseph Powell who was, I believe, a son of John Powell the early Christian Minister on the Santiam east of Albany. You might get further information concerning the family from the Powell descendants now living at Cottage Grove.

\*\*\*\* \*\*

"Now I will give you a list of my grandfather Stafford's children. The first seven were born in Missouri. They were:

- Marion Stafford. Born about 1837.
- Matilda Stafford.
- James Madison Stafford. (My father) Born about 1842.
- Newell Stafford. Died of erysipalis soon after reaching Oregon.
- Wilson Stafford.
- John Stafford. Died from snake bite in early pioneer days.
- Bethel Stafford.
- The following, younger children, were born in Oregon.
- Barnett Stafford. Named after Barnett Ramsay the potter.
- { Alice Stafford.
- { Betty Stafford. Those last were twins. Betty died at the age of about two years.

"My father, James Madison Stafford, and my mother, Sarah Hardman Stafford had the following family:

- Frank Stafford.
- Lena Florence Stafford. (The informant) She married Dr. J.J. Finley.
- Clara Stafford. Married name Haines.
- Geneva Stafford. Married name Seavey.
- Laura Stafford. Married name Hanson.
- Pearl Stafford. Married name Spence.
- Fred Stafford.
- Walter Stafford.
- Glenn Stafford. Married Miss Vandine.
- Loyd Stafford.
- Esther Stafford. Married name Moznett. Lives at Albany, Georgia.

"My father served in the Oregon Legislature from Lane County for two terms. He was also urged to run for Sheriff of Lane County but persistently refused.

"My husbands name is J. J. Finley. He is a dentist by profession. His practice and our home was in Mexico City for many years. He retired and returned to the United States about 25 years ago.

(Note: Mrs. Finley's birth date or age was not learned but in appearance she is a woman of

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

perhaps seventy years. Her permanent home is at 9th and Adams Streets, Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon.)

- She resided at 9th and Adams Streets in Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon in 1940.<sup>686</sup>
- She had a residence in 1963 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>777</sup>

Lena married **Dr. J. J. Finley**<sup>778</sup> on 21 September 1897.<sup>10</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a dentist.<sup>779</sup>
- He had a residence in Mexico City, Mexico.<sup>686</sup> for 25 years

**Clara May Stafford**<sup>773</sup> was born on 23 February 1874 in Oregon,<sup>780</sup> died on 7 November 1965<sup>781</sup> at age 91, and was buried in 1965 in Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>782</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Cad.<sup>783</sup>
- She had a residence from 1922 to 1962 in Oakland, Alameda County, California.<sup>776</sup>
- She resided at 147 Greenbank Ave. in Piedmont, Alameda County, California from 1923 to 1941.<sup>784</sup>
- 1930 Census: wife in the household of Johnathan A. Haines, 55, born Oregon, married at 22, no occupation, 1930, Piedmont, Alameda County, California.<sup>785</sup>
- She had a residence in 1963 in Sonoma, Sonoma County, California.<sup>777</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Clara S. Haines/Feb. 23, 1874 Nov. 7, 1965, 1965, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>786</sup>

Clara married **Jonathan A. Haines**<sup>787</sup> on 24 June.<sup>755</sup> Jonathan was born in 1866 in Oregon,<sup>788</sup> died in 1952<sup>789</sup> at age 86, and was buried in 1952 in Eugene Pioneer Cemetery, Eugene, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>789</sup> They had two children: **Le Noir Steve** and **Phyllis Stafford**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He immigrated in 1851 to Oregon.<sup>789</sup>
- He worked as a tanner in 1923 in Piedmont, Alameda County, California.<sup>790</sup>
- He resided at 147 Greenbank Ave. in Piedmont, Alameda County, California from 1923 to 1941.<sup>784</sup>
- 1930 Census: head, 63, born Oregon, married at 30, no occupation, 1930, Piedmont, Alameda County, California.<sup>785</sup> 147 Greenbank Ave.  
Dwelling 123 Family 123  
Johnathan A. Haines, head, 63, born Oregon, married at 30, no occupation  
Clare S. Haines, wife, 55, born Oregon, married at 22, no occupation  
Phyllis S. Haines, daughter, 28, born Oregon, Stenographer

- He worked as an elevator operator in 1941 in Piedmont, Alameda County, California.<sup>791</sup>

**Le Noir Steve Haines**<sup>792</sup> was born on 1 May 1897 in Lane County, Oregon<sup>793</sup> and died on 30 April 1970 in Sonoma County, California<sup>192</sup> at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at 147 Greenbank Ave. in Piedmont, Alameda County, California in 1941.<sup>794</sup>

## Descendants of John Stafford

---

- He worked as a salesman in 1941 in Piedmont, Alameda County, California.<sup>794</sup>

**Phyllis Stafford Haines**<sup>795</sup> was born on 5 January 1902 in Lane County, Oregon,<sup>796</sup> died on 23 March 1987 in Alameda County, California<sup>797</sup> at age 85, and was buried in 1987 in Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>798</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- 1930 Census: daughter in the household of Johnathan A. Haines, 28, born Oregon, stenographer, 1930, Piedmont, Alameda County, California.<sup>785</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Phyllis H. Fuqua/Jan. 5, 1902 Mar. 23, 1987, 1987, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>798</sup>
- She resided at 147 Greenbank Ave. in Piedmont, Alameda County, California from 1923 to 1946.<sup>799</sup>
- She worked as a stenographer from 1923 to 1941 in Piedmont, Alameda County, California.<sup>784</sup>

Phyllis married **Virgil Lee Fuqua**,<sup>800</sup> son of **Thomas J. Fuqua** and **Emma Dee Thurman**, about 1946 in California.<sup>801</sup> Virgil was born on 13 June 1894 in Lacy, Drew County, Arkansas,<sup>802</sup> died on 25 February 1952 in Alameda County, California<sup>803</sup> at age 57, and was buried in February 1952 in Beulah Cemetery, Drew County, Arkansas.<sup>804</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- 1930 Census: head, 36, born Arkansas, married at 19, teacher, 1930, Crook Twp., Drew County, Arkansas.<sup>805</sup> Dwelling 22 Family 22  
Virgil L. Fuqua, head, 36, born Arkansas, married at 19, teacher  
Ada M. Fuqua, wife, 32, born Arkansas, married at 15  
Edna C. Fuqua, daughter, 15, born Arkansas  
Beatrice B. Fuqua, daughter, 10, born Arkansas  
Virgil L. Fuqua Jr., son, 8, born Arkansas  
Catherine J. Fuqua, daughter, 5, born Arkansas  
Henry L. Fuqua, son, 3 2/12, born Arkansas  
Juanita E. Fuqua, daughter, 1/12, born Arkansas
- He worked as a teacher in 1930 in Crook Twp., Drew County, Arkansas.<sup>805</sup>
- He resided at Rt. 1 in Wilmar, Drew County, Arkansas in 1942.<sup>806</sup>
- He resided at 541 Hobart St. in Oakland, Alameda County, California in 1946.<sup>801</sup>

**Geneva Maude Stafford**<sup>807</sup> was born on 24 January 1876 in Oregon,<sup>808</sup> died on 15 October 1963 in Lane County, Oregon<sup>809</sup> at age 87, and was buried on 19 October 1963 in Rest-Haven Memorial Park, Eugene, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>777</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence from 1922 to 1962 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>776</sup>
- Her obituary was published in the Eugene Register-Guard on 16 October 1963 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>777</sup> Seavey--Geneva Maud Seavey of 342 East 10th, passed away October 15, 1963. She was born the daughter of James and Sarah Stafford, pioneers of the Mohawk Valley. She married Tom Seavey, pioneer hop grower and stockman of the McKenzie. He preceded her in death in 1938. She was a member of the Central United Presbyterian Church.

She is survived by three sisters and a brother: Mrs. Florence Finley of Eugene, Mrs. Clara Haines of Sonoma, California, Mrs. Laura Hanson of San Diego, and Lloyd Stafford Eugene;

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

several nieces, nephews, and other near relatives.

Funeral services will be held, Saturday, October 19, 1963 at 10:30 a.m. in the England Funeral Home, Pearl at 18th. Dr. George Ashwood and Reverend Walter Gray officiating with interment in Rest Haven Memorial Park.

Eugene Register-Guard, October 16, 1963

Geneva married **Thomas Ebenzer Seavey**,<sup>810</sup> son of **Alexander Seavey** and **Sarah Ann Blachley**, on 18 December 1895.<sup>755</sup> Thomas was born on 13 October 1862 in Lane County, Oregon,<sup>811</sup> died on 22 March 1938 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon<sup>811</sup> at age 75, and was buried in 1938 in Rest-Haven Memorial Park, Eugene, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>812</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a hop grower and stockman in McKenzie, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>777</sup>

**Laura Virginia Stafford**<sup>813</sup> was born on 29 November 1877<sup>774</sup> and died on 19 December 1965<sup>775</sup> at age 88.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence from 1922 to 1962 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>776</sup>
- She had a residence in 1963 in San Diego, San Diego County, California.<sup>777</sup>

Laura married **Ed Hanson**<sup>807</sup> on 30 June 1904.<sup>10</sup>

**Effie Pearl Stafford**<sup>813</sup> was born on 27 June 1880 in Lane County, Oregon<sup>814</sup> and died on 27 December 1957<sup>775</sup> at age 77.

Noted events in her life were:

- 1900 Census: daughter in the household of James M. Stafford, 19, born June 1880, Oregon, 1900, Mohawk Precinct, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>695</sup>
- She had a residence in 1909 in Mexico City, Mexico.<sup>739</sup>
- She had a residence from 1922 to 1943 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>815</sup>

Effie married **Dr. Harry Yandall Spence**.<sup>816</sup> They had two children: **Florence Geraldine** and **Wendell Stafford**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a doctor.<sup>783</sup>

**Florence Geraldine Spence**<sup>817</sup> was born in 1908.<sup>1</sup>

**Wendell Stafford Spence**<sup>817</sup> was born on 5 April 1914,<sup>818</sup> died on 7 January 1983<sup>819</sup> at age 68, and was buried in January 1983 in Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>819</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Wendel Stafford Spence/US Navy/World War II/Apr 5 1914 - Jan 7 1983, 1983, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>819</sup>

Wendell married **Margaret Sandman**.<sup>1</sup>

Effie next married **Gonis E. McCoy**.<sup>820</sup>

**Fred J. Stafford**<sup>821</sup> was born on 7 February 1882 in Oregon,<sup>822</sup> died on 8 November 1896 in



## Descendants of John Stafford

---

Mohawk, Lane County, Oregon<sup>823</sup> at age 14, and was buried on 9 November 1896 in Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>824</sup> He never married and had no children.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: malignant diphtheria, 8 November 1896, Mohawk, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>825</sup>
- His obituary was published in the Daily Eugene Guard on 9 November 1896 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>825</sup> DIED – Fred Stafford, aged 14 years 8 months and one day, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Stafford, of Mohawk, died of malignant diphtheria at the family home at 12:30 p.m. yesterday, November 8, 1896, after an illness of one week. Deceased was seized with a choking spell and jumping out of bed ran across the room and fell dead. He was a bright lad and will be greatly missed by all who knew him. The funeral was held today and the remains interred in the family burying ground.
- Tombstone Inscription: Fred J/Son Of/J. M. & S. E. Stafford/Died/Nov. 8, 1896/Aged/14Y 4M 2D, 1896, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.

**Walter Eugene Stafford**<sup>807</sup> was born on 1 November 1885 in Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon,<sup>826</sup> died on 26 February 1922 in Meadowview, Lane County, Oregon<sup>827</sup> at age 36, and was buried on 28 February 1922 in Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>828</sup> Another name for Walter was Walter Engers Stafford.<sup>829</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- 1900 Census: son in the household of James M. Stafford, 14, born Nov 1885, Oregon, at school, 1900, Mohawk Precinct, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>695</sup>
- His obituary was published in the Eugene Daily Guard on 28 February 1922 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>751</sup> STAFFORD – At his home at Meadowview, February 26, 1922, Walter E. Stafford, age 36 years. He is survived by his wife, who was Miss Bell Van Duyn, daughter, Virginia, three brother and six sisters: Frank and Glen, of Mohawk; Lloyd, of Goshen; Mrs. J. J. Finley, of Corvallis; Mrs. John Haines, of Oakland, California; Mrs. Tom Seavey, Mrs. Ed Hanson and Mrs. H. Y. Spence, of Eugene; Mrs. George Moznette, of Miami, Florida. The funeral was held from the Veatch chapel at 1:30 o'clock this afternoon. William Moll Case had charge of the service. Interment was made in the Stafford cemetery, at Mohawk. Mr. Stafford was the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Stafford, He was a member of the Presbyterian church, Masonic and Elk lodges. He died after a lingering illness of seven years.
- His obituary was published in the Morning Register on 28 February 1922 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>829</sup> WALTER E. STAFFORD DIES

MEMBER OF PIONEER FAMILY DIES AT HIS HOME

WAS SON OF LATE MR. AND MRS. J.M. STAFFORD, EARLY SETTLERS OF MOHAWK VALLEY

~~~

Walter E. Stafford, member of one of the most prominent pioneer families of Lane county died at his home at Meadowview Sunday, February 26, at the age of 36 years. He leaves his wife, formerly Miss Belle VanDuyn, also a member of an early pioneer family of Lane, his daughter, Virginia, three brothers, Frank and Glenn Stafford, of Mohawk valley, and Lloyd Stafford of Goshen, and six sisters as follows: Mrs. J.J. Finley of Corvallis; Mrs. John Haines, of Oakland, Cal.; Mrs. Tom Seavey, Mrs. Ed Hanson and Mrs. H.Y. Spence of Eugene, and Mrs. George Moznette, of Miami, Florida. He was the son of J.M. Stafford, who settled in the Mohawk valley in the early days. Walter was born on the old home place

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

and resided al his life in Lane county. He had been ill for a long time. He was a member of the Presbyterian church and of the Masonic fraternity and the local lodge of the Elks. Mr. Stafford was a farmer and made a speciality of purebred sheep.

The funeral will be held at the Veatch chapel this afternoon at 1:30 o'clock. Rev. W.M. Case and the Masons will have charge of the services and the interment will take place in the Stafford cemetery on the Mohawk

- Tombstone Inscription: Walter E. Stafford/Nov. 1, 1885/Feb. 26, 1922/Belle V. Stafford/1884-1935, 1922, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>830</sup>

Walter married **Agnes Belle VanDuyn**,<sup>831</sup> daughter of **William Malone VanDuyn** and **Mary A. Withers**, on 22 December 1910 in Lane County, Oregon.<sup>832</sup> Agnes was born in December 1884 in Coburg, Lane County, Oregon,<sup>833</sup> died on 11 February 1935 in Lane County, Oregon<sup>834</sup> at age 50, and was buried on 13 February 1935 in Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>834</sup> They had one daughter: **Virginia Belle**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Walter E. Stafford/Nov. 1, 1885/Feb. 26, 1922/Belle V. Stafford/1884-1935, 1935, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>830</sup>
- Her obituary was published in the Register-Guard on 12 February 1935 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>835</sup> MRS. BELLE V. STAFFORD

Services for Mrs. Belle V. Stafford will be held at the Veatch chapel Wednesday morning at 10:30. Rev. M.S. Weber will officiate, and burial will be in the Stafford cemetery.

**Virginia Belle Stafford**<sup>836</sup> was born on 10 September 1911 in Lane County, Oregon,<sup>837</sup> died on 30 May 2003 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon<sup>837</sup> at age 91, and was buried in 2003 in Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>837</sup>

Burial Notes: Virginia has two tombstones. The other one is located in the Masonic Cemetery, Eugene, Lane County, Oregon. Her husband Ben Simpson is listed as well.

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Virginia/Stafford/Simpson/1911-2003/Beloved/Daughter, Wife/Mother & Friend, 2003, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>838</sup>
- She has conflicting burial information of June 2003 and Masonic Cemetery, Eugene, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>192</sup>

Virginia married **Ben Simpson**,<sup>837</sup> son of **Unknown** and **Helena Leota Rooney**, Ben was born in 1913,<sup>839</sup> died in 1996<sup>839</sup> at age 83, and was buried in 1996 in Masonic Cemetery, Eugene, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>839</sup>

**Glenn William Stafford**<sup>813</sup> was born on 31 August 1887 in Oregon<sup>840</sup> and died on 18 April 1942<sup>774</sup> at age 54.

Noted events in his life were:

- 1900 Census: son in the household of James M. Stafford, 12, born Aug 1887, Oregon, at school, 1900, Mohawk Precinct, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>695</sup> Listed as William G. Stafford.

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

- He had a residence in 1922 in Mohawk, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>751</sup>
- He had a residence in 1943 in Springfield, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>753</sup>

Glenn married **Marguerite Moore**<sup>774</sup> on 25 November 1915.<sup>10</sup>

**Lloyd Edgar Stafford**<sup>841</sup> was born on 13 August 1889 in Mohawk, Lane County, Oregon,<sup>842</sup> died on 10 May 1966 in Lane County, Oregon<sup>843</sup> at age 76, and was buried on 12 May 1966 in Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>844</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- 1900 Census: son in the household of James M. Stafford, 10, Aug 1889, Oregon, at school, 1900, Mohawk Precinct, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>695</sup> Listed as Edgar L. Stafford.
- He had a residence from 1922 to 1943 in Goshen, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>815</sup>
- He had a residence in 1963 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>777</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Lloyd Edgar Stafford/Aug. 13, 1889/May 10, 1966, 1966, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>845</sup>
- His obituary was published in the Register-Guard on 11 May 1966 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>846</sup> STAFFORD – Lloyd Edgar Stafford of Route 4, Eugene, son of Eugene pioneer parents, passed away May 10, 1966. He was born August 13, 1889 in Mohawk, Oregon. He was united in marriage to the former Margaret Rhoades in Eugene, March 5, 1913. Besides his wife, he is survived by three children: Robert R. of Eugene, Geneva Stafford Cloninger of Greenwich, Connecticut, and Richard H. of Minneapolis, Minnesota; two grandchildren. Private funeral services will be held at POOLE-LARSEN CHAPEL Thursday, May 12, at 10 a.m. Reverend Erven Harris officiating, private cremation to follow. For those who wish, donations in his memory may be made to the Heart Fund in care of Poole-Larsen.

Lloyd married **Margaret Pamela Rhodes**<sup>847</sup> on 5 March 1913 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>846</sup> Margaret was born on 13 November 1889 in Lane County, Oregon.<sup>848</sup> They had two children: **Robert R.** and **Richard Henry**.

**Robert R. Stafford**<sup>849</sup> was born on 14 May 1920,<sup>850</sup> died on 10 September 2009<sup>850</sup> at age 89, and was buried in September 2009 in Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>850</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1966 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>846</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Robert R. Stafford/Capt US Army Air Forces/World War II/May 14 1920 Sep 10 2009/Oldest So of L E Stafford/& Margaret Pamela Phodes, 10 September 2009, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>850</sup>

Robert married someone.

**Richard Henry Stafford**<sup>851</sup> was born on 19 February 1924,<sup>852</sup> died on 14 September 2004<sup>852</sup> at age 80, and was buried in September 2004 in Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>852</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1966 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.<sup>846</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Richard Henry Stafford/S Sgt US Army/Word War II/Feb 19 1924 Sep 14 2004/Youngest Son of L E Stafford/& Margaret Pamela Rhodes, 2004, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>852</sup>

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

Richard married someone.

**Esther Belle Stafford**<sup>853</sup> was born on 5 February 1893 in Oregon,<sup>854</sup> died on 6 August 1962 in Lane County, Oregon<sup>855</sup> at age 69, and was buried on 10 August 1962 in Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>856</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- 1900 Census: daughter in the household of James M. Stafford, 7, born Feby 1893, Oregon, at school, 1900, Mohawk Precinct, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>695</sup>
- She had a residence from 1940 to 1945 in Albany, Dougherty County, Georgia.<sup>857</sup>
- Her obituary was published in the Register-Guard on 7 August 1962 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>858</sup> MOZNETTE – Esther Belle Moznette of 260 South Van Duyn, Eugene, passed away on August 6, 1962. She was a member of the Covenant Presbyterian Church in Albany, Georgia, Pi Beta Phi and the Oregon Mother's Club. She is survived by her husband, George, a son James Stafford Moznette of Eugene, four sisters: Florence Finley of Corvallis, Clara Haines of California, Geneva Seavey and Laura Hanson, both of Eugene, a brother, Lloyd E. Stafford of Eugene, two sons preceded her in death in World War II. Funeral services will be held on Friday, August 10, 1962 at 1:30 p.m. Standard Time in the England Funeral Home, Pearl at 18th. Rev. David White officiating with interment to follow in the Stafford Cemetery.
- She resided at 260 South Van Duyn in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon in 1962.<sup>858</sup>
- She had a residence in 1922 in Miami, Dade County, Florida.<sup>751</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Mother/Esther B./1893-1962/Father/George F./1889-1968/Moznette, 1962, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>859</sup>

Esther married **George Franklin Moznette**,<sup>860</sup> son of **Roman F. Moznette** and **Antonie M.**, on 16 May 1917 in Benton County, Oregon.<sup>861</sup> George was born on 21 December 1889 in St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota,<sup>862</sup> died on 14 October 1968 in Multnomah County, Oregon<sup>863</sup> at age 78, and was buried on 16 October 1968 in Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>864</sup> They had three children: **George Franklin**, **Roger Stafford**, and **James Stafford**.

Noted events in his life were:

- 1910 Census: son in the household of Romey F. Moznette, 20, born Minnesota, 1910, Vancouver, Clark County, Washington.<sup>865</sup>
- He resided at 427 S. 5th St. in Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon in 1917.<sup>866</sup>
- He worked as a research assistant at Oregon Agricultural College in 1917 in Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon.<sup>866</sup>
- He had a residence from 1922 to 1924 in Miami, Dade County, Florida.<sup>867</sup>
- He worked as an Associate Entomologist for the US Dept. of Agruculture in 1924 in Miami, Dade County, Florida.<sup>868</sup>
- He traveled in 1925 in South America.<sup>868</sup> George traveled to Argentina, Chile, Peru and Brazil to investigate fruits and vegetables in connection with fruit flies in order to determine how to safeguard imported items.
- He had a residence from 1940 to 1945 in Albany, Dougherty County, Georgia.<sup>857</sup>
- He resided at 260 South Van Duyn in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon in 1962.<sup>858</sup>
- He had a residence in 1968 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, California.<sup>234</sup>
- He resided at 3105 Southwest Garden View Avenue in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

in 1968.<sup>869</sup>

- His obituary was published in the Register-Guard on 16 October 1968 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>869</sup> MOZNETTE - George Franklin Moznette, of 3105 Southwest Garden View Avenue, Portland, Oregon, passed away October 14, 1968. He was born December 21, 1889, in St. Paul, Minnesota. He was preceded in death by his late wife, Esther Belle Stafford. Survived by a son James, and a granddaughter, both of Portland. Two sisters: Marie Mumma, of Portland and Lydia Metzger, of Eugene. Funeral services, Wednesday, in the ENGLAND FUNERAL HOME, Pearl at 18<sup>th</sup>. Reverend G. Gordon Goldthwaite officiating, with interment in the Stafford
- Tombstone Inscription: Mother/Esther B./1893-1962/Father/George F./1889-1968/Moznette, 1968, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>859</sup>

**George Franklin Moznette Jr.**<sup>870</sup> was born on 31 October 1918 in Georgia,<sup>871</sup> died on 8 January 1943<sup>871</sup> at age 24, and was buried on 20 June 1949 in Punchbowl National Cemetery, Honolulu, Hawaii.<sup>871</sup>

Burial Notes: Section Q Site 384

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: First Lieutenant, 372nd Bomber Squadron, 307th Bomber Group, Heavy, U.S. Army Air Forces.<sup>872</sup>

**Roger Stafford Moznette**<sup>870</sup> was born in Georgia,<sup>873</sup> died on 17 May 1945,<sup>874</sup> and was buried Manila American Cemetery and Memorial in Manila City, Philippines.<sup>875</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Lieutenant, USNR.<sup>873</sup> Killed in action in World War II.

**James Stafford Moznette**<sup>876</sup> was born on 16 January 1941 in Albany, Dougherty County, Georgia<sup>877</sup> and died on 31 December 2011<sup>877</sup> at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He graduated from Albany High School in 1959 in Albany, Dougherty County, Georgia.<sup>877</sup>
- He graduated from University of Oregon.<sup>877</sup> Bachelors in Business Administration followed by a Masters in Journalism
- He worked as a Pacific Northwest Bell.<sup>877</sup> worked 27 years for Pacific Northwest Bell (U.S. West) resigning as the Assistant Vice President of Public Relations.
- He worked as a manager of the Seattle Art Museum from 1991 to 1994 in Seattle, King County, Washington.<sup>877</sup>
- His obituary was published in 2011.<sup>877</sup> James Stafford Moznette

date of birth January 16 1941

date of death December 31 2011

Born January 16th 1941, in Albany, Georgia, James (Jim) Stafford Moznette was the third son of George and Esther Moznette. His two older brothers George Jr. and Roger died in WWII. He graduated in 1959 from Albany high school and attended his first year of college at the University of Georgia before transferring and completing his schooling at the University of Oregon where he got his Bachelors in Business

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

Administration followed by a Masters in Journalism. Residing in western Oregon and Washington, Jim worked 27 years for Pacific Northwest Bell (U.S. West) resigning as the Assistant Vice President of Public Relations followed by 3 years in management for the Seattle Art Museum before retiring in 1994. He would resettle in Tigard, OR.

After a valiant fight against neuro-endocrine cancer, CHF, and COPD, Jim went home to be with the Lord at 3:15am New Year's Eve 2011. He is survived by his wife of 47 years and co-Oregon Duck alumni, Sharin and six adopted children Missy 44, Melanie 42, Mitch 40, Matthew 38, Meri 30, and Meagan 25. He is known for his incredible intelligence in business, economics, finance and education. Jim enjoyed golf, history, Oregon Duck football and flexing his savvy quick wit resulting in the most original and memorable "one-liners" you will ever hear. We can only imagine what his first words entering Heaven were.

A celebration of his wonderful life and his promotion to Glory is planned for Jan. 28 at 3pm at Countryside Community Church in Sherwood, Oregon.

Jim/Stafford highly valued education. A school for children who would otherwise have no education will be built in his memory in India. In lieu of flowers, gifts can be made to Open Arms, 13986 S.W. Hillshire Dr, Tigard, OR 97223, for the Moznette Memorial School.

Jim, Husband, Dad, Mentor, you are loved, you are missed, and because of your faith in Christ, we will see you again.

James next married **Ellen Happenstall**<sup>878</sup> on 23 July 1907 in Linn County, Oregon.<sup>879</sup>

**Henry Newell Stafford**<sup>880</sup> was born on 24 January 1845 in Missouri,<sup>724</sup> died on 31 March 1853 in Oregon<sup>881</sup> at age 8, and was buried in 1853 in Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>882</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Henry Newell/Son Of Wm. & P. J./Stafford/Died/Mar. 31, 1853/Aged/8Y 2M 7D, 1853, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>883</sup>
- Death Cause: "Iracipalus...In His Anckle" Erysipelas, 31 March 1853.<sup>884</sup>

**Wilson McClure Stafford**<sup>885</sup> was born on 14 January 1848 in Missouri<sup>724</sup> and died in 1932 in California<sup>729</sup> at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a farmer in 1870.<sup>886</sup>
- He had a residence in 1870 in Linn County, Oregon.<sup>703</sup> He lived near his father on a farm of 100 acres.
- 1870 Census: head, 21, born Missouri, farmer, 1870, Peoria Precinct, Linn County, Oregon.<sup>887</sup>  
Dwelling 25 Family 25  
Wilson Stafford, head, 21, born Missouri, farmer  
Melissa J. Stafford, 21, born Oregon, keeping house  
Annie B. Stafford, 1, born Oregon  
Mary Pugh, 79, born Virginia, keeping house

Wilson married **Melissa Jane Pugh**,<sup>712</sup> daughter of **Unknown** and **Mary**, in 1867 in Linn County, Oregon.<sup>888</sup> Melissa was born about 1849 in Oregon.<sup>887</sup> They had ten children: **Anna Belle**, **Chester**, **Clarence C.**, **Asbury Pugh**, **Nellie Ruth**, **Betty Pearl**, **Lura Priscilla**, **Florence M.**, **William Ramsay**, and **Benjamin Wilson**.

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

Noted events in her life were:

- 1870 Census: wife in the household of Wilson Stafford, 21, born Oregon, keeping house, 1870, Peoria Precinct, Linn County, Oregon.<sup>887</sup>

**Anna Belle Stafford**<sup>729</sup> was born about 1869 in Oregon.<sup>887</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- 1870 Census: daughter in the household of Wilson Stafford, 1, born Oregon, 1870, Peoria Precinct, Linn County, Oregon.<sup>887</sup>

**Chester Stafford.**<sup>729</sup>

**Clarence C. Stafford.**<sup>729</sup>

**Asbury Pugh Stafford.**<sup>729</sup>

**Nellie Ruth Stafford.**<sup>729</sup>

**Betty Pearl Stafford.**<sup>729</sup>

**Lura Priscilla Stafford.**<sup>729</sup>

**Florence M. Stafford.**<sup>729</sup>

**William Ramsay Stafford.**<sup>729</sup>

**Benjamin Wilson Stafford.**<sup>729</sup>

**John Bird Stafford**<sup>889</sup> was born on 19 November 1849 in Missouri,<sup>890</sup> died on 3 June 1855 in Oregon<sup>891</sup> at age 5, and was buried in 1855 in Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>892</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: John Bird/Son of Wm. & P. J./Stafford/Died/June 4, 1855/Aged/5Y 6M 15D, 1855, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>893</sup>
- Death Cause: Bitten by a rattlesnake, 3 June 1855, Oregon.<sup>894</sup>
- Alt. Death Date: 4 June 1855, Oregon.<sup>895</sup>

**Bethel Allen Stafford**<sup>896</sup> was born on 2 December 1851 in Missouri,<sup>897</sup> died on 20 October 1933 in Pendleton, Umatilla County, Oregon<sup>898</sup> at age 81, and was buried on 23 October 1933 in Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>898</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1870 in Linn County, Oregon.<sup>688</sup> north of Halsey
- His obituary was published in the Heppner Gazette Times on 26 October 1933 in Heppner, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>898</sup> FATHER DIES AT PENDLETON

B. A. Stafford, 82, father of Mrs. M. L. Case, died at 1:15 o'clock last Friday morning at a Pendleton hospital, following a lingering illness. Members of the family accompanied the body to Albany Monday where funeral services were held. The family home was made at Albany for many years. Mr. Stafford came to Heppner about two months ago from Long Beach, Cal., to make his home with his daughter.

- Offspring fact:<sup>729</sup> One of his daughter married a Tilton and the other married a Case.

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

Bethel married **Mary Jane "Jennie" Thompson**,<sup>816</sup> daughter of **Mercer Thompson** and **Unknown**, in 1873 in Linn County, Oregon.<sup>729</sup> They had two children: **Grace** and **Winifred**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Location: Home of Mercer Thompson.<sup>729</sup>

**Grace Stafford**.<sup>1</sup>

**Winifred Stafford**.<sup>1</sup>

**Barnet Ramsay Stafford**<sup>896</sup> was born on 15 August 1853 in Oregon.<sup>724</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1870 in Linn County, Oregon.<sup>703</sup>

Barnet married **Eva Gilbert**<sup>712</sup> in 1875 in Linn County, Oregon.<sup>729</sup>

**Alice May Stafford**<sup>899</sup> was born on 4 May 1857 in Oregon,<sup>897</sup> died in 1914<sup>729</sup> at age 57, and was buried in 1914 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington.<sup>729</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1870 in Linn County, Oregon.<sup>703</sup>

Alice married **Ben E. Harvey**<sup>712</sup> in 1878.<sup>729</sup>

**Elizabeth Levina "Betty" Stafford**<sup>896</sup> was born on 4 May 1857 in Oregon,<sup>900</sup> died on 6 September 1858 in Oregon (Prob.)<sup>901</sup> at age 1, and was buried in 1858 in Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>902</sup> Another name for Elizabeth was Betty May Stafford.<sup>729</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Betty May.<sup>903</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Betty May/Dau of Wm & P J/Stafford/Died/Sept. 6, 1858, 1858, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon.<sup>903</sup>

**Enoch Stafford**<sup>904</sup> was born on 13 July 1816 in Indiana<sup>905</sup> and died on 23 June 1895 in Walnut Twp., Marshall County, Indiana<sup>906</sup> at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- 1850 Census: Liberty Twp., Shelby County, Indiana. Pg. 311
- 1870 Census: Argos, Marshall County, Indiana.
- Church Affiliation: Christian Church.<sup>907</sup>
- He worked as a farmer and stockman.<sup>907</sup>
- He had a residence between 1837 and 1859 in Rush County, Indiana.<sup>907</sup>
- He had a residence in 1859 in Walnut Twp., Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>907</sup>

Enoch married **Catherine W. Mullin**<sup>908</sup> on 11 April 1838 in Rush County, Indiana.<sup>909</sup> Catherine was born in 1817 in Kentucky<sup>905</sup> and died on 4 August 1893 in Walnut Twp., Marshall County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>907</sup> at age 76. They had nine children: **Elizabeth, William, Judah, Nancy, Joseph Jasper, Julia, Augusta, O. Perry, and Prisilla**.

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: Liberty Twp., Shelby County, Indiana.
- 1870 Census: Argos, Marshall County, Indiana.



# Descendants of John Stafford

---

**Elizabeth Stafford**<sup>910</sup> was born about 1840 in Indiana.<sup>910</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: Liberty Twp., Shelby County, Indiana.

**William Stafford**<sup>911</sup> was born on 11 April 1841 in Rush County, Indiana,<sup>912</sup> died in 1931 in Indiana<sup>913</sup> at age 90, and was buried in 1931 in Maple Grove Cemetery, Walnut Twp., Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>913</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- 1850 Census: Liberty Twp., Shelby County, Indiana.
- 1870 Census: Argos, Marshall County, Indiana.
- He worked as a head sawyer from about 1851 to 1905 in Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>907</sup> He was the head sawyer beginning in 1879 and ran the mill for David Railsback. He worked there for 26 years. He suffered the loss of his right hand while working in the mill in 1874.
- Military: Civil War. Enlisted In Argos, Co. D 73rd Ind. Volunteer Regiment, Between 16 August 1862 and 1 July 1865, Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>907</sup> Discharged Nashville, Tennessee. Battles of Stone River, Perryville, Member of Command of Col. Straight in its raid into Georgia, captured near Rome and held as prisoner of war for 16 days.
- He immigrated in 1847 to Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>907</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: (STAFFORD), William, father, 1841-1931 (also military marker: William Stafford, Co D 73 Ind Vol), 1931, Maple Grove Cemetery, Walnut Twp., Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>913</sup>

William married **Lorinda Hoover**,<sup>914</sup> daughter of **John Hoover** and **Elizabeth Brockus**, on 5 February 1868 in Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>915</sup> Lorinda was born on 5 July 1849 in Carroll County, Indiana,<sup>916</sup> died in 1937 in Indiana<sup>913</sup> at age 88, and was buried in 1937 in Maple Grove Cemetery, Walnut Twp., Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>913</sup> They had four children: **Lettie M.**, **Rose Elizabeth**, **Emory E.**, and **William R. C.**

Noted events in her life were:

- 1870 Census: Argos, Marshall County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: (STAFFORD), Lorinda, mother, 1949-1937, 1937, Maple Grove Cemetery, Walnut Twp., Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>913</sup>

**Lettie M. Stafford**.<sup>917</sup>

Lettie married **Claude Main**.<sup>917</sup>

**Rose Elizabeth Stafford**.<sup>917</sup>

Rose married **Dr. E. E. Wilsey**.<sup>917</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a doctor.<sup>907</sup>

**Emory E. Stafford**<sup>917</sup> was born in 1879,<sup>913</sup> died in 1889 in Indiana<sup>913</sup> at age 10, and was buried in 1889 in Maple Grove Cemetery, Walnut Twp., Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>913</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Died at age 9.<sup>907</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: (STAFFORD), Emory E., son, 1879-1889, 1889, Maple Grove Cemetery, Walnut Twp., Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>913</sup>

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

**William R. C. Stafford**.<sup>917</sup>

**Judah Stafford**<sup>918</sup> was born about 1842 in Indiana.<sup>910</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: Liberty Twp., Shelby County, Indiana.

**Nancy Stafford**<sup>919</sup> was born about 1846 in Indiana.<sup>910</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: Liberty Twp., Shelby County, Indiana.
- 1870 Census: Argos, Marshall County, Indiana.

**Joseph Jasper Stafford**<sup>919</sup> was born about 1849 in Indiana.<sup>910</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- 1850 Census: Liberty Twp., Shelby County, Indiana.
- 1870 Census: Argos, Marshall County, Indiana.

Joseph married someone.

**Julia Stafford**.<sup>920</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Kansas.<sup>907</sup>

Julia married **Bowman**<sup>921</sup> about July 1865.<sup>921</sup>

**Augusta Stafford**<sup>922</sup> was born about 1853 in Indiana.<sup>923</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- 1870 Census: Argos, Marshall County, Indiana.

Augusta married **Albert Henry Chapman**.<sup>917</sup> They had two children: **Oscea** and **Arvilla**.

**Oscea Chapman**.<sup>1</sup>

Oscea married **Myers**.<sup>1</sup>

**Arvilla Chapman**.<sup>1</sup>

Arvilla married **Carol Hoffman**.<sup>1</sup> They had one son: **Gilbert**.

**Gilbert Hoffman**.<sup>1</sup>

**O. Perry Stafford**<sup>924</sup> was born about 1856 in Indiana,<sup>923</sup> died on 20 April 1882 in Marshall County, Indiana<sup>925</sup> about age 26, and was buried in 1882 in Argos Town Cemetery, Argos, Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>925</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- 1870 Census: Argos, Marshall County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: STAFFORD, O. P., d. Apr 20, 1882, ae 26y-1m-10d, 1882, Argos Town Cemetery, Argos, Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>925</sup>

O. married **Mary E. Hess**<sup>926</sup> on 28 November 1878 in Marshall County, Indiana.<sup>927</sup>

# Descendants of John Stafford

---

**Prisilla Stafford**<sup>922</sup> was born about 1859 in Indiana.<sup>923</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- 1870 Census: Argos, Marshall County, Indiana.
- She had a residence in Kansas.<sup>907</sup>

Prisilla married **John Barr**.<sup>1</sup> They had one daughter: **Goldie**.

**Goldie Barr**.<sup>1</sup>

# Source Citations

---

1. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)).
2. Query in Everton's Genealogical Helper. .... Patricia Leffarge Oneck, Our Family Tree (<http://www.osprey.net/~patonek/index.htm>). .... Stafford, Mike, GenForum Query: Re: John Stafford b NC mar 1796 KY (8 October 2001, <http://genforum.genealogy.com/stafford/messages/2536.html>).
3. Powell, Dr. Jehu Z, *History of Cass County, Indiana*, Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1913, pg. 526-527.
4. Lester, Memory Lee Alldredge, *Old Southern Bible Records: transcriptions of births, deaths, and marriages from family Bibles, chiefly of the 18th and 19 centuries* (Genealogical Publishing Co., 1974), pg. 177. .... Powell, Dr. Jehu Z, *History of Cass County, Indiana*, Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1913, pg. 526-527.
5. Stafford, Mike, GenForum Query: Re: John Stafford b NC mar 1796 KY (8 October 2001, <http://genforum.genealogy.com/stafford/messages/2536.html>).
6. Query in Everton's Genealogical Helper.
7. Wainscott, Floyd, GenForum query: Re: Elizabeth (Betsy) Wainscott NC, b. 1777 (<http://genforum.genealogy.com/wainscott/messages/50.html>). .... Stafford, Mike, GenForum Query: Re: John Stafford b NC mar 1796 KY (8 October 2001, <http://genforum.genealogy.com/stafford/messages/2536.html>).
8. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Marriage Record: John Ladd and Nancy Stafford (Indiana Marriages Through 1850-- <http://www.statelib.lib.in.us/www/indiana/genealogy/mirr.html>).
9. 1850 Federal Census, Deer Creek Twp., Cass County, Indiana, pg. 475.
10. Records of Miriam E. Grasz Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field).
11. Marriage Record: John Ladd and Nancy Stafford (Indiana Marriages Through 1850-- <http://www.statelib.lib.in.us/www/indiana/genealogy/mirr.html>).
12. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Marriage Record: Tyra Stafford and Susannah Lions (Indiana Marriages Through 1850-- <http://www.statelib.lib.in.us/www/indiana/genealogy/mirr.html>). .... Stafford, Mike, GenForum query: Re: Staffords of NC, IN, IA, OR (<http://genforum.genealogy.com/stafford/messages/4601.html>). .... 1850 Federal Census, Pleasant Grove Twp., Des Moines County, Iowa (Digital image, Family Search, <[www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)>).
13. Stafford, Mike, GenForum query: Re: Staffords of NC, IN, IA, OR (<http://genforum.genealogy.com/stafford/messages/4601.html>). .... Stafford, Mike, GenForum Query: Re: John Stafford b NC mar 1796 KY (8 October 2001, <http://genforum.genealogy.com/stafford/messages/2536.html>). .... 1850 Federal Census, Pleasant Grove Twp., Des Moines County, Iowa (Digital image, Family Search, <[www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)>).
14. Shire, Nancy, GenForum Query: Re: John Stafford b NC mar 1796 KY (7 October 2003, <http://genforum.genealogy.com/stafford/messages/3391.html>).
15. 1850 Federal Census, Pleasant Grove Twp., Des Moines County, Iowa (Digital image, Family Search, <[www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)>).
16. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Marriage Record: Tyra Stafford and Susannah Lions (Indiana Marriages Through 1850-- <http://www.statelib.lib.in.us/www/indiana/genealogy/mirr.html>). .... Stafford, Mike, GenForum query: Re: Staffords of NC, IN, IA, OR (<http://genforum.genealogy.com/stafford/messages/4601.html>).
17. Marriage Record: Tyra Stafford and Susannah Lions (Indiana Marriages Through 1850-- <http://www.statelib.lib.in.us/www/indiana/genealogy/mirr.html>).
18. Stafford, Mike, GenForum query: Re: Staffords of NC, IN, IA, OR (<http://genforum.genealogy.com/stafford/messages/4601.html>). .... 1850 Federal Census, Pleasant Grove Twp., Des Moines County, Iowa (Digital image, Family Search, <[www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)>).
19. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Marriage Record: Stafford, George R. & Gertrude Weidman (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
20. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Marriage Record: Stafford, Aaron & Mary Ann Dickey (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
21. Marriage Record: Stafford, Aaron & Mary Ann Dickey (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).

# Source Citations

---

22. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Marriage Record: Weidman, Joseph & Nellie B. Mulford (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
23. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... 1880 Federal Census, Pearce Twp., Page County, Iowa (Digital Image, Heritage Quest, <[www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)>).
24. 1880 Federal Census, Pearce Twp., Page County, Iowa (Digital Image, Heritage Quest, <[www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)>).
25. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Marriage Record: Mielford or Mulford, H. J. & Elizabeth Stafford (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)). .... Marriage Record: Weidman, Joseph & Nellie B. Mulford (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)). .... 1880 Federal Census, Pearce Twp., Page County, Iowa (Digital Image, Heritage Quest, <[www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)>).
26. Marriage Record: Mielford or Mulford, H. J. & Elizabeth Stafford (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
27. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Marriage Record: Cresse, John S. & Stella Miron Mulford (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)). .... 1880 Federal Census, Pearce Twp., Page County, Iowa (Digital Image, Heritage Quest, <[www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)>).
28. Marriage Record: Cresse, John S. & Stella Miron Mulford (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)). .... 1880 Federal Census, Pearce Twp., Page County, Iowa (Digital Image, Heritage Quest, <[www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)>).
29. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Marriage Record: Cresse, John S. & Stella Miron Mulford (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
30. Marriage Record: Cresse, John S. & Stella Miron Mulford (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
31. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Marriage Record: Mulford, Oakley & Alice Bedel (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)). .... 1880 Federal Census, Pearce Twp., Page County, Iowa (Digital Image, Heritage Quest, <[www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)>).
32. Marriage Record: Mulford, Oakley & Alice Bedel (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)). .... 1880 Federal Census, Pearce Twp., Page County, Iowa (Digital Image, Heritage Quest, <[www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)>).
33. Marriage Record: Mulford, Oakley & Alice Bedel (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
34. Marriage Record: Weidman, Joseph & Nellie B. Mulford (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
35. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Marriage Record: Peterson A. F. & Rebecca Stafford (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
36. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Marriage Record: Stafford, William A. [sic] & Maggie Binns (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)). .... Marriage Record: Peterson A. F. & Rebecca Stafford (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
37. Marriage Record: Stafford, William A. [sic] & Maggie Binns (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
38. Marriage Record: Peterson A. F. & Rebecca Stafford (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
39. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Marriage Record: Burnison, H. E. & Gertrude Stafford (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
40. Marriage Record: Burnison, H. E. & Gertrude Stafford (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
41. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Marriage Record: Jackson, Charles E. & Hattie [sic] L. Stafford (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
42. Marriage Record: Jackson, Charles E. & Hattie [sic] L. Stafford (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
43. Marriage Record: Stafford, A. M. & Ida Bacon (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).

# Source Citations

---

44. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Marriage Record: Weidman, Thomas & Ellen Stafford (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
45. Marriage Record: Weidman, Thomas & Ellen Stafford (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
46. Marriage Record: Stafford, George R. & Gertrude Weidman (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
47. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Marriage Record: Hendrickson, John B. & Elizabeth Stafford (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
48. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Correspondence: Shire, Nancy to [luceiegenealogy](mailto:luceiegenealogy), 14 August 2005 ([sndshire@sbcglobal.net](mailto:sndshire@sbcglobal.net)). .... Marriage Record: Hendrickson, John B. & Elizabeth Stafford (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
49. Shire, Nancy, GenForum Query: Re: John Stafford b NC mar 1796 KY (7 October 2003, <http://genforum.genealogy.com/stafford/messages/3391.html>). .... Marriage Record: Hendrickson, John B. & Elizabeth Stafford (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
50. Marriage Record: Hendrickson, John B. & Elizabeth Stafford (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)). .... Shire, Nancy, GenForum query: Re: Staffords of NC, IN, IA, OR (<http://genforum.genealogy.com/stafford/messages/698.html>).
51. Shire, Nancy, GenForum Query: Re: John Stafford b NC mar 1796 KY (7 October 2003, <http://genforum.genealogy.com/stafford/messages/3391.html>). .... Shire, Nancy, GenForum query: Re: Staffords of NC, IN, IA, OR (<http://genforum.genealogy.com/stafford/messages/698.html>).
52. Shire, Nancy, GenForum query: Re: Staffords of NC, IN, IA, OR (<http://genforum.genealogy.com/stafford/messages/698.html>).
53. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Marriage Record: Armstrong, Joseph & Floretta Edith Hurlbret (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
54. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Shire, Nancy, GenForum Query: Re: John Stafford b NC mar 1796 KY (7 October 2003, <http://genforum.genealogy.com/stafford/messages/3391.html>). .... Marriage Record: Armstrong, Joseph & Floretta Edith Hurlbret (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
55. Marriage Record: Armstrong, Joseph & Floretta Edith Hurlbret (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
56. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Shire, Nancy, GenForum Query: Re: John Stafford b NC mar 1796 KY (7 October 2003, <http://genforum.genealogy.com/stafford/messages/3391.html>). .... Marriage Record: Weidman, Richard & Nettie B. Hendrickson (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
57. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Marriage Record: Weidman, Richard & Nettie B. Hendrickson (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
58. Marriage Record: Weidman, Richard & Nettie B. Hendrickson (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
59. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Shire, Nancy, GenForum Query: Re: John Stafford b NC mar 1796 KY (7 October 2003, <http://genforum.genealogy.com/stafford/messages/3391.html>). .... Marriage Record: Chenoweth, Tim & Sarah E. Hendrickson (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
60. Marriage Record: Chenoweth, Tim & Sarah E. Hendrickson (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
61. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... 1850 Federal Census, Pleasant Grove Twp., Des Moines County, Iowa (Digital image, Family Search, <[www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)>).
62. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Marriage Record: Hall, William K. & Anna Iowa Tucker (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)). .... Marriage Record: Hale, Robert & Sarah Stafford (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)). .... Marriage Record: Hale, Robert F. & Fannie Bishop (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).

# Source Citations

---

63. Marriage Record: Hale, Robert & Sarah Stafford (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
64. Marriage Record: Hall, William K. & Anna Iowa Tucker (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
65. Marriage Record: Hale, Robert F. & Fannie Bishop (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
66. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Marriage Record: Stafford, Thomas Edgar & Mary Etta Little (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
67. Marriage Record: Stafford, Gideon & Nancy A. Hale (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
68. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Marriage Record: Moore, Charles W. & Malinda C. Stafford (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)). .... Marriage Record: Stafford, Thomas Edgar & Mary Etta Little (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)). .... Marriage Record: Stafford, Gideon & Nancy A. Hale (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
69. Marriage Record: Moore, Charles W. & Malinda C. Stafford (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
70. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Marriage Record: Moore, Charles W. & Malinda C. Stafford (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
71. Marriage Record: Stafford, Thomas Edgar & Mary Etta Little (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
72. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Stafford, Mike, GenForum query: Re: Staffords of NC, IN, IA, OR (<http://genforum.genealogy.com/stafford/messages/4601.html>). .... Marriage Record: Copenhagen, Benjamine L. & Virna V. Stafford (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)). .... 1850 Federal Census, Pleasant Grove Twp., Des Moines County, Iowa (Digital image, Family Search, <[www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)>).
73. Stafford, Mike, GenForum query: Re: Staffords of NC, IN, IA, OR (<http://genforum.genealogy.com/stafford/messages/4601.html>).
74. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Stafford, Mike, GenForum query: Re: Staffords of NC, IN, IA, OR (<http://genforum.genealogy.com/stafford/messages/4601.html>). .... Marriage Record: Copenhagen, Benjamine L. & Virna V. Stafford (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
75. Stafford, Mike, GenForum query: Re: Staffords of NC, IN, IA, OR (<http://genforum.genealogy.com/stafford/messages/4601.html>). .... Marriage Record: Stafford, Amos & Louisa Chandler (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
76. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Stafford, Mike, GenForum query: Re: Staffords of NC, IN, IA, OR (<http://genforum.genealogy.com/stafford/messages/4601.html>). .... Marriage Record: Raynor, T. P. & Sarah E. Stafford (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)). .... Marriage Record: Cunningham, William C. & Vietta C. Raynor (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)). .... Marriage Record: White, Benjamin J. & Neva Raynor (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
77. 1900 Federal Census, Mason Twp., Taylor County, Iowa (Digital Image, *Family Search*, <[www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)>).
78. Marriage Record: Raynor, T. P. & Sarah E. Stafford (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)). .... Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Marriage Record: Cunningham, William C. & Vietta C. Raynor (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)). .... Marriage Record: White, Benjamin J. & Neva Raynor (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
79. Marriage Record: Raynor, T. P. & Sarah E. Stafford (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
80. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Stafford, Mike, GenForum query: Re: Staffords of NC, IN, IA, OR (<http://genforum.genealogy.com/stafford/messages/4601.html>).
81. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Marriage Record: Wengarth, Alonzo & Ida O. Raynor (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
82. Marriage Record: Wengarth, Alonzo & Ida O. Raynor (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
83. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). ....

# Source Citations

---

Marriage Record: Cunningham, William C. & Vietta C. Raynor (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)). .... 1900 Federal Census, Mason Twp., Taylor County, Iowa (Digital Image *Family Search*, <[www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)>).

84. Marriage Record: Cunningham, William C. & Vietta C. Raynor (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)). .... 1900 Federal Census, Mason Twp., Taylor County, Iowa (Digital Image *Family Search*, <[www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)>).

85. Marriage Record: Cunningham, William C. & Vietta C. Raynor (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).

86. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Marriage Record: Cuning, Irvin S. & Carrie Effie Raynor (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)). .... 1900 Federal Census, Mason Twp., Taylor County, Iowa (Digital Image *Family Search*, <[www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)>).

87. Marriage Record: Cuning, Irvin S. & Carrie Effie Raynor (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)). .... 1900 Federal Census, Mason Twp., Taylor County, Iowa (Digital Image *Family Search*, <[www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)>).

88. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Marriage Record: Cuning, Irvin S. & Carrie Effie Raynor (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).

89. Marriage Record: Cuning, Irvin S. & Carrie Effie Raynor (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).

90. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Marriage Record: White, Benjamin J. & Neva Raynor (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)). .... 1900 Federal Census, Mason Twp., Taylor County, Iowa (Digital Image *Family Search*, <[www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)>).

91. Marriage Record: White, Benjamin J. & Neva Raynor (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)). .... 1900 Federal Census, Mason Twp., Taylor County, Iowa (Digital Image *Family Search*, <[www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)>).

92. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Marriage Record: White, Benjamin J. & Neva Raynor (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).

93. Marriage Record: White, Benjamin J. & Neva Raynor (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).

94. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... 1900 Federal Census, Mason Twp., Taylor County, Iowa (Digital Image *Family Search*, <[www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)>). .... Marriage Record: Rhoades, Alex W. & Leafy Raynor (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).

95. 1900 Federal Census, Mason Twp., Taylor County, Iowa (Digital Image *Family Search*, <[www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)>). .... Marriage Record: Rhoades, Alex W. & Leafy Raynor (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).

96. Marriage Record: Rhoades, Alex W. & Leafy Raynor (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).

97. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Marriage Record: Pershin, Forrest M., & Andria Raynor (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)). .... 1900 Federal Census, Mason Twp., Taylor County, Iowa (Digital Image *Family Search*, <[www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)>).

98. Marriage Record: Pershin, Forrest M., & Andria Raynor (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)). .... 1900 Federal Census, Mason Twp., Taylor County, Iowa (Digital Image *Family Search*, <[www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)>).

99. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Marriage Record: Pershin, Forrest M., & Andria Raynor (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).

100. Marriage Record: Pershin, Forrest M., & Andria Raynor (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).

101. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... 1900 Federal Census, Mason Twp., Taylor County, Iowa (Digital Image *Family Search*, <[www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)>). .... 1920 Federal Census, Mason Twp., Taylor County, Iowa (Digital Image *Family Search*, <[www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)>).

102. 1900 Federal Census, Mason Twp., Taylor County, Iowa (Digital Image *Family Search*, <[www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)>). .... 1920 Federal Census, Mason Twp., Taylor County, Iowa (Digital Image *Family Search*, <[www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)>).

103. 1920 Federal Census, Mason Twp., Taylor County, Iowa (Digital Image *Family Search*, <[www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)>).



# Source Citations

---

104. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... 1920 Federal Census, Mason Twp., Taylor County, Iowa (Digital Image,*Family Search*, <[www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)>).
105. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... 1900 Federal Census, Mason Twp., Taylor County, Iowa (Digital Image,*Family Search*, <[www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)>).
106. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Stafford, Mike, GenForum query: Re: Staffords of NC, IN, IA, OR (<http://genforum.genealogy.com/stafford/messages/4601.html>). .... Marriage Record: Stafford, Charles W. & Lulu J. Purcell (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
107. Stafford, Mike, GenForum query: Re: Staffords of NC, IN, IA, OR (<http://genforum.genealogy.com/stafford/messages/4601.html>). .... Marriage Record: Stafford, Charles W. & Lulu J. Purcell (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
108. Marriage Record: Stafford, Charles W. & Lulu J. Purcell (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
109. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Stafford, Mike, GenForum query: Re: Staffords of NC, IN, IA, OR (<http://genforum.genealogy.com/stafford/messages/4601.html>). .... Marriage Record: Booth, Joseph & Jennie Stafford (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
110. Stafford, Mike, GenForum query: Re: Staffords of NC, IN, IA, OR (<http://genforum.genealogy.com/stafford/messages/4601.html>). .... Marriage Record: Booth, Joseph & Jennie Stafford (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
111. Marriage Record: Booth, Joseph & Jennie Stafford (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
112. Stafford, Mike, GenForum query: Re: Staffords of NC, IN, IA, OR (<http://genforum.genealogy.com/stafford/messages/4601.html>). .... Marriage Record: Easter, Edwin Franklin & Irene Teeter (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
113. Marriage Record: Easter, Edwin Franklin & Irene Teeter (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
114. Stafford, Mike, GenForum query: Re: Staffords of NC, IN, IA, OR (<http://genforum.genealogy.com/stafford/messages/4601.html>). .... Marriage Record: Copenhagen, Benjamine L. & Virna V. Stafford (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
115. Marriage Record: Copenhagen, Benjamine L. & Virna V. Stafford (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
116. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Stafford, Mike, GenForum query: Re: Staffords of NC, IN, IA, OR (<http://genforum.genealogy.com/stafford/messages/4601.html>). .... Marriage Record: Morgan, James Blaine & Vernie Belle Teeters (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)). .... Marriage Record: Easter, Edwin Franklin & Irene Teeter (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)). .... Marriage Record: Teeters, Napoleon & Mary Stafford (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
117. Stafford, Mike, GenForum query: Re: Staffords of NC, IN, IA, OR (<http://genforum.genealogy.com/stafford/messages/4601.html>). .... Marriage Record: Teeters, Napoleon & Mary Stafford (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
118. Marriage Record: Teeters, Napoleon & Mary Stafford (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
119. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Marriage Record: Morgan, James Blaine & Vernie Belle Teeters (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
120. Marriage Record: Morgan, James Blaine & Vernie Belle Teeters (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
121. Marriage Record: Yanden, Willie & Irene Teeters (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
122. Marriage Record: Honey, John H. & Dicey Stafford (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
123. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Marriage Record: Honey, John H. & Dicey Stafford (Iowa Marriages Database, Family Search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).

# Source Citations

---

124. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Bowen, B. F, A History of Indiana.
125. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Marriage Record: George Julian and Sarah Stafford (Indiana Marriages Through 1850--<http://www.statelib.lib.in.us/www/indiana/genealogy/mirr.html>). .... Records of Miriam E. Grasz Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field). .... Conversation: Phone call from Mary Lee McMillan to Eugene Field, 9 July 2003 (Desc. of Sarah Stafford, 629 N. Austin Rd., Manteca California, 95336, Not verified). .... Lester, Memory Lee Alldredge,*Old Southern Bible Records: transcriptions of births, deaths, and marriages from family Bibles, chiefly of the 18th and 19 centuries* (Genealogical Publishing Co., 1974), pg. 176, 177. .... Freshour, Jean Frazier, Rene St. Julien/Julian and Mary/Margaret Bullock Family ([www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b\\_julian.htm](http://www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b_julian.htm)). .... Powell, Dr. Jehu Z,*History of Cass County, Indiana*, Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1913, pg. 526-527.
126. Records of Miriam E. Grasz Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field). .... Conversation: Phone call from Mary Lee McMillan to Eugene Field, 9 July 2003 (Desc. of Sarah Stafford, 629 N. Austin Rd., Manteca California, 95336, Not verified). .... Lester, Memory Lee Alldredge,*Old Southern Bible Records: transcriptions of births, deaths, and marriages from family Bibles, chiefly of the 18th and 19 centuries* (Genealogical Publishing Co., 1974), pg. 176, 177. .... Freshour, Jean Frazier, Rene St. Julien/Julian and Mary/Margaret Bullock Family ([www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b\\_julian.htm](http://www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b_julian.htm)).
127. Freshour, Jean Frazier, Rene St. Julien/Julian and Mary/Margaret Bullock Family ([www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b\\_julian.htm](http://www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b_julian.htm)). .... Powell, Dr. Jehu Z,*History of Cass County, Indiana*, Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1913, pg. 535.
128. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Marriage Record: George Julian and Sarah Stafford (Indiana Marriages Through 1850--<http://www.statelib.lib.in.us/www/indiana/genealogy/mirr.html>). .... Records of Miriam E. Grasz Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field). .... Conversation: Phone call from Mary Lee McMillan to Eugene Field, 9 July 2003 (Desc. of Sarah Stafford, 629 N. Austin Rd., Manteca California, 95336, Not verified). .... Lester, Memory Lee Alldredge,*Old Southern Bible Records: transcriptions of births, deaths, and marriages from family Bibles, chiefly of the 18th and 19 centuries* (Genealogical Publishing Co., 1974), pg. 176, 177. .... Freshour, Jean Frazier, Rene St. Julien/Julian and Mary/Margaret Bullock Family ([www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b\\_julian.htm](http://www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b_julian.htm)).
129. Marriage Record: George Julian and Sarah Stafford (Indiana Marriages Through 1850--<http://www.statelib.lib.in.us/www/indiana/genealogy/mirr.html>). .... Lester, Memory Lee Alldredge,*Old Southern Bible Records: transcriptions of births, deaths, and marriages from family Bibles, chiefly of the 18th and 19 centuries* (Genealogical Publishing Co., 1974), pg. 176, 177. .... Freshour, Jean Frazier, Rene St. Julien/Julian and Mary/Margaret Bullock Family ([www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b\\_julian.htm](http://www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b_julian.htm)).
130. Records of Miriam E. Grasz Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field). .... Conversation: Phone call from Mary Lee McMillan to Eugene Field, 9 July 2003 (Desc. of Sarah Stafford, 629 N. Austin Rd., Manteca California, 95336, Not verified). .... Lester, Memory Lee Alldredge,*Old Southern Bible Records: transcriptions of births, deaths, and marriages from family Bibles, chiefly of the 18th and 19 centuries* (Genealogical Publishing Co., 1974), pg. 176, 177. .... Freshour, Jean Frazier, Rene St. Julien/Julian and Mary/Margaret Bullock Family ([www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b\\_julian.htm](http://www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b_julian.htm)). .... Sacramento City Cemetery Index (<http://www.oldcitycemetery.com/images/PDF/CemeteryIndex.pdf>). .... 1870 Federal Census, Anally Twp., Sonoma County, California (Digital Image, *Family Search*, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Julian, George W, Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, California. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field 26 April 2011.
131. Records of Miriam E. Grasz Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field). .... Lester, Memory Lee Alldredge,*Old Southern Bible Records: transcriptions of births, deaths, and marriages from family Bibles, chiefly of the 18th and 19 centuries* (Genealogical Publishing Co., 1974), pg. 176, 177. .... Freshour, Jean Frazier, Rene St. Julien/Julian and Mary/Margaret Bullock Family ([www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b\\_julian.htm](http://www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b_julian.htm)). .... Sacramento City Cemetery Index (<http://www.oldcitycemetery.com/images/PDF/CemeteryIndex.pdf>). .... Tombstone Inscription: Julian, George W, Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, California. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field 26 April 2011. .... Cemetery File Card: Julian, George W, Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, California.
132. Lester, Memory Lee Alldredge,*Old Southern Bible Records: transcriptions of births, deaths, and marriages from family Bibles, chiefly of the 18th and 19 centuries* (Genealogical Publishing Co., 1974), pg. 176. .... Sacramento City Cemetery Index (<http://www.oldcitycemetery.com/images/PDF/CemeteryIndex.pdf>). .... Tombstone Inscription: Julian, George W, Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, California. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field 26 April 2011. .... Cemetery File Card: Julian, George W, Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, California.
133. Helms, Thomas B,*History of Cass County, Indiana*, Chicago: Brant & Fuller, 1886, pg. 677.
134. Powell, Dr. Jehu Z,*History of Cass County, Indiana*, Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1913, pg. 530.
135. Powell, Dr. Jehu Z,*History of Cass County, Indiana*, Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1913, pg. 521.
136. Helms, Thomas B,*History of Cass County, Indiana*, Chicago: Brant & Fuller, 1886, pg. 679.

# Source Citations

---

137. 1850 Federal Census, Sacramento County, California (Digital image,*Family Search*, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
138. 1850 Federal Census, Columbus, Adams County, Illinois (Digital image,*Family Search*, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
139. 1850 Federal Census, Sacramento County, California (Digital image,*Family Search*, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)). .... 1850 Federal Census, Columbus, Adams County, Illinois (Digital image,*Family Search*, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
140. 1860 Federal Census, Frankland Twp., Sacramento County, California (Digital Images,*Heritage Quest Online*, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)).
141. 1870 Federal Census, Anally Twp., Sonoma County, California (Digital Image,*Family Search*, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
142. Sacramento City Cemetery Index (<http://www.oldcitycemetery.com/images/PDF/CemeteryIndex.pdf>).
143. Tombstone Inscription: Julian, George W, Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, California. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field 26 April 2011.
144. Records of Miriam E. Grasz Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field). .... Lester, Memory Lee Alldredge*Old Southern Bible Records: transcriptions of births, deaths, and marriages from family Bibles, chiefly of the 18th and 19 centuries* (Genealogical Publishing Co., 1974), pg. 176, 177. .... Freshour, Jean Frazier, Rene St. Julien/Julian and Mary/Margaret Bullock Family ([www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b\\_julian.htm](http://www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b_julian.htm)).
145. Records of Miriam E. Grasz Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field). .... Lester, Memory Lee Alldredge*Old Southern Bible Records: transcriptions of births, deaths, and marriages from family Bibles, chiefly of the 18th and 19 centuries* (Genealogical Publishing Co., 1974), pg. 177. .... Freshour, Jean Frazier, Rene St. Julien/Julian and Mary/Margaret Bullock Family ([www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b\\_julian.htm](http://www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b_julian.htm)).
146. Records of Miriam E. Grasz Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field). .... Lester, Memory Lee Alldredge*Old Southern Bible Records: transcriptions of births, deaths, and marriages from family Bibles, chiefly of the 18th and 19 centuries* (Genealogical Publishing Co., 1974), pg. 176, 177.
147. Lester, Memory Lee Alldredge,*Old Southern Bible Records: transcriptions of births, deaths, and marriages from family Bibles, chiefly of the 18th and 19 centuries* (Genealogical Publishing Co., 1974), pg. 176. .... Freshour, Jean Frazier, Rene St. Julien/Julian and Mary/Margaret Bullock Family ([www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b\\_julian.htm](http://www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b_julian.htm)). .... Indiana Marriages Through 1850 (Indiana State Library Genealogy Division (searchable database--[http://web.isl.lib.in.us/INMarriages1850/marriages\\_search.asp](http://web.isl.lib.in.us/INMarriages1850/marriages_search.asp))).
148. Indiana Marriages Through 1850 (Indiana State Library Genealogy Division (searchable database--[http://web.isl.lib.in.us/INMarriages1850/marriages\\_search.asp](http://web.isl.lib.in.us/INMarriages1850/marriages_search.asp))).
149. Records of Miriam E. Grasz Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field). .... Marriage Record: for Isaac Mathewson McKay and Geogianna McCulloch. .... Lester, Memory Lee Alldredge,*Old Southern Bible Records: transcriptions of births, deaths, and marriages from family Bibles, chiefly of the 18th and 19 centuries* (Genealogical Publishing Co., 1974), pg. 177. .... Freshour, Jean Frazier, Rene St. Julien/Julian and Mary/Margaret Bullock Family ([www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b\\_julian.htm](http://www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b_julian.htm)). .... 1850 Federal Census, Columbus, Adams County, Illinois (Digital image,*Family Search*, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)). .... 1860 Federal Census, Township No. 4, Placer County, California (Digital Image, Heritage Quest,[www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)).
150. Records of Miriam E. Grasz Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field). .... Tombstone Inscription: Rebecca McCullough (Dutch Flat Cemetery, Dutch Flat, California, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, 27 December 2003). .... Place of death is based upon known place of burial. .... Lester, Memory Lee Alldredge,*Old Southern Bible Records: transcriptions of births, deaths, and marriages from family Bibles, chiefly of the 18th and 19 centuries* (Genealogical Publishing Co., 1974), pg. 177.
151. Conversation: Phone call from Mary Lee McMillan to Eugene Field, 9 July 2003 (Desc. of Sarah Stafford, 629 N. Austin Rd., Manteca California, 95336, Not verified). .... Tombstone Inscription: Rebecca McCullough (Dutch Flat Cemetery, Dutch Flat, California, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, 27 December 2003). .... Lester, Memory Lee Alldredge*Old Southern Bible Records: transcriptions of births, deaths, and marriages from family Bibles, chiefly of the 18th and 19 centuries* (Genealogical Publishing Co., 1974), pg. 176.
152. 1860 Federal Census, Township No. 4, Placer County, California (Digital Image, Heritage Quest, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)).
153. Tombstone Inscription: Rebecca McCullough (Dutch Flat Cemetery, Dutch Flat, California, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, 27 December 2003).
154. Lester, Memory Lee Alldredge,*Old Southern Bible Records: transcriptions of births, deaths, and marriages from family Bibles, chiefly of the 18th and 19 centuries* (Genealogical Publishing Co., 1974), pg. 176.
155. Records of Miriam E. Grasz Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field). .... Conversation: Phone call from Mary Lee

# Source Citations

---

McMillan to Eugene Field, 9 July 2003 (Desc. of Sarah Stafford, 629 N. Austin Rd., Manteca California, 95336, Not verified). .... Freshour, Jean Frazier, Rene St. Julien/Julian and Mary/Margaret Bullock Family ([www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b\\_julian.htm](http://www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b_julian.htm)).

156. Conversation: Phone call from Mary Lee McMillan to Eugene Field, 9 July 2003 (Desc. of Sarah Stafford, 629 N. Austin Rd., Manteca California, 95336, Not verified). .... Indiana Marriages Through 1850 (Indiana State Library Genealogy Division (searchable database--[http://web.isl.lib.in.us/INMarriages1850/marriages\\_search.asp](http://web.isl.lib.in.us/INMarriages1850/marriages_search.asp))).

157. Conversation: Phone call from Mary Lee McMillan to Eugene Field, 9 July 2003 (Desc. of Sarah Stafford, 629 N. Austin Rd., Manteca California, 95336, Not verified). .... 1860 Federal Census, Township No. 4, Placer County, California (Digital Image, Heritage Quest, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)). .... 1850 Federal Census, Columbus, Adams County, Illinois (Digital image, *Family Search*, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).

158. Place of death is based upon known place of burial.

159. Conversation: Phone call from Mary Lee McMillan to Eugene Field, 9 July 2003 (Desc. of Sarah Stafford, 629 N. Austin Rd., Manteca California, 95336, Not verified).

160. Conversation: Phone call from Mary Lee McMillan to Eugene Field, 9 July 2003 (Desc. of Sarah Stafford, 629 N. Austin Rd., Manteca California, 95336, Not verified). .... 1860 Federal Census, Township No. 4, Placer County, California (Digital Image, Heritage Quest, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)).

161. Conversation: Phone call from Mary Lee McMillan to Eugene Field, 9 July 2003 (Desc. of Sarah Stafford, 629 N. Austin Rd., Manteca California, 95336, Not verified). .... 1860 Federal Census, Township No. 4, Placer County, California (Digital Image, Heritage Quest, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)). .... 1880 Federal Census, Truckee, Nevada County, California. .... 1850 Federal Census, Columbus, Adams County, Illinois (Digital image *Family Search*, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)). .... 1870 Federal Census, Rocklin, Placer County, California (Digital images, *Family Search*, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).

162. 1870 Federal Census, Rocklin, Placer County, California (Digital images, *Family Search*, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).

163. Conversation: Phone call from Mary Lee McMillan to Eugene Field, 9 July 2003 (Desc. of Sarah Stafford, 629 N. Austin Rd., Manteca California, 95336, Not verified). .... 1880 Federal Census, Truckee, Nevada County, California. .... INDEX TO MARRIAGES 1852-1885 From the Placer Herald Newspaper, Auburn, California (<http://pcgs.pcgens.com/pcgsmlr.html>).

164. INDEX TO MARRIAGES 1852-1885 From the Placer Herald Newspaper, Auburn, California (<http://pcgs.pcgens.com/pcgsmlr.html>).

165. 1880 Federal Census, Truckee, Nevada County, California.

166. 1880 Federal Census, Truckee, Nevada County, California. .... 1870 Federal Census, Rocklin, Placer County, California (Digital images, *Family Search*, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).

167. Conversation: Phone call from Mary Lee McMillan to Eugene Field, 9 July 2003 (Desc. of Sarah Stafford, 629 N. Austin Rd., Manteca California, 95336, Not verified). .... Obituary: Georgia McCulloch McKay (Rocklin Placer Herald, date unknown, photocopy in possession Eugene and Lucie Field). .... 1860 Federal Census, Township No. 4, Placer County, California (Digital Image, Heritage Quest, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)). .... 1850 Federal Census, Columbus, Adams County, Illinois (Digital image, *Family Search*, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)). .... "California Death Index (1940-1997)" (<http://vitals.rootsweb.ancestry.com/ca/death/search.cgi>).

168. Tombstone Inscription: Florence J. House (Rocklin City Cemetery, Rocklin, California, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, 27 December 2003). .... 1860 Federal Census, Township No. 4, Placer County, California (Digital Image, Heritage Quest, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)). .... 1850 Federal Census, Columbus, Adams County, Illinois (Digital image *Family Search*, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)). .... 1870 Federal Census, Rocklin, Placer County, California (Digital images, *Family Search*, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).

169. Tombstone Inscription: Florence J. House (Rocklin City Cemetery, Rocklin, California, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, 27 December 2003). .... "California Death Index (1940-1997)" (<http://vitals.rootsweb.ancestry.com/ca/death/search.cgi>).

170. Tombstone Inscription: Florence J. House (Rocklin City Cemetery, Rocklin, California, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, 27 December 2003).

171. Obituary: Georgia McCulloch McKay (Rocklin Placer Herald, date unknown, photocopy in possession Eugene and Lucie Field).

172. Conversation: Phone call from Mary Lee McMillan to Eugene Field, 9 July 2003 (Desc. of Sarah Stafford, 629 N. Austin Rd., Manteca California, 95336, Not verified). .... Obituary: Georgia McCulloch McKay (Rocklin Placer Herald, date unknown, photocopy in possession Eugene and Lucie Field).

173. Correspondence: McMillan, Mary Lee. Letter to Eugene Field, 30 January 2004.

# Source Citations

---

174. Conversation: Phone call from Mary Lee McMillan to Eugene Field, 9 July 2003 (Desc. of Sarah Stafford, 629 N. Austin Rd., Manteca California, 95336, Not verified). .... Obituary: Georgia McCulloch McKay (Rocklin Placer Herald, date unknown, photocopy in possession Eugene and Lucie Field). .... 1860 Federal Census, Township No. 4, Placer County, California (Digital Image, Heritage Quest, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)).

175. Conversation: Phone call from Mary Lee McMillan to Eugene Field, 9 July 2003 (Desc. of Sarah Stafford, 629 N. Austin Rd., Manteca California, 95336, Not verified). .... Marriage Record: for Charles Cornelius Trott and Lillie McCulloch (Nevada County, California, photocopy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... 1860 Federal Census, Township No. 4, Placer County, California (Digital Image, Heritage Quest, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)).

176. Conversation: Phone call from Mary Lee McMillan to Eugene Field, 9 July 2003 (Desc. of Sarah Stafford, 629 N. Austin Rd., Manteca California, 95336, Not verified). .... Marriage Record: for Charles Cornelius Trott and Lillie McCulloch (Nevada County, California, photocopy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... 1860 Federal Census, Township No. 4, Placer County, California (Digital Image, Heritage Quest, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Lillie R. Trott (Rocklin City Cemetery, Rocklin, Placer County, California).

177. Conversation: Phone call from Mary Lee McMillan to Eugene Field, 9 July 2003 (Desc. of Sarah Stafford, 629 N. Austin Rd., Manteca California, 95336, Not verified). .... Tombstone Inscription: Lillie R. Trott (Rocklin City Cemetery, Rocklin, Placer County, California). .... Place of death is based upon known place of burial.

178. Tombstone Inscription: Lillie R. Trott (Rocklin City Cemetery, Rocklin, Placer County, California).

179. 1910 Federal Census, Sacramento City, Sacramento County, California (Digital Image, *Heritage Quest Online*, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)).

180. Conversation: Phone call from Mary Lee McMillan to Eugene Field, 9 July 2003 (Desc. of Sarah Stafford, 629 N. Austin Rd., Manteca California, 95336, Not verified). .... Marriage Record: for Charles Cornelius Trott and Lillie McCulloch (Nevada County, California, photocopy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... "Index to Register Sacramento County to and Including October 3, 1914 Assembly District 14" (<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~npmelton/prec10.htm>).

181. Marriage Record: for Charles Cornelius Trott and Lillie McCulloch (Nevada County, California, photocopy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).

182. Conversation: Phone call from Mary Lee McMillan to Eugene Field, 9 July 2003 (Desc. of Sarah Stafford, 629 N. Austin Rd., Manteca California, 95336, Not verified). .... Marriage Record: for Charles Cornelius Trott and Lillie McCulloch (Nevada County, California, photocopy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Tombstone Inscription: Charles C. Trott (Rocklin City Cemetery, Rocklin, Placer County, California). .... 1870 Federal Census, Rocklin, Placer County, California (Digital images, *Family Search*, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).

183. Conversation: Phone call from Mary Lee McMillan to Eugene Field, 9 July 2003 (Desc. of Sarah Stafford, 629 N. Austin Rd., Manteca California, 95336, Not verified). .... Tombstone Inscription: Charles C. Trott (Rocklin City Cemetery, Rocklin, Placer County, California). .... Place of death is based upon known place of burial.

184. Tombstone Inscription: Charles C. Trott (Rocklin City Cemetery, Rocklin, Placer County, California).

185. 1860 Federal Census, Township No. 9., Placer County, California (Digital image, *Heritage Quest Online*, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)).

186. "HUSTED'S SACRAMENTO CITY & COUNTY DIRECTORY 1895" ([http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~npmelton/s95\\_idx.htm](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~npmelton/s95_idx.htm)), pg. 452.

187. 1910 Federal Census, Sacramento City, Sacramento County, California (Digital Image, *Heritage Quest Online*, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)). .... "Index to Register Sacramento County to and Including October 3, 1914 Assembly District 14" (<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~npmelton/prec10.htm>). .... "HUSTED'S SACRAMENTO CITY & COUNTY DIRECTORY 1895" ([http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~npmelton/s95\\_idx.htm](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~npmelton/s95_idx.htm)), pg. 452. .... SACRAMENTO DIRECTORY CO'S SACRAMENTO CITY CALIFORNIA DIRECTORY 1910, [http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~npmelton/s10\\_idx.htm](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~npmelton/s10_idx.htm), pg. 637. .... "SACRAMENTO DIRECTORY CO'S SACRAMENTO CITY DIRECTORY 1915" ([http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~npmelton/sd15\\_idx.htm](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~npmelton/sd15_idx.htm)), pg. 427. .... "SACRAMENTO DIRECTORY CO'S SACRAMENTO CITY DIRECTORY 1919" ([http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~npmelton/s19\\_idx.htm](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~npmelton/s19_idx.htm)), pg. 336. .... "Sacramento Directory Company's Sacramento City Directory 1925" (<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~npmelton/sacdir25.htm>).

188. "CROCKER'S SACRAMENTO CITY & COUNTY DIRECTORY 1907" (<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~npmelton/sacdir07.htm>), pg. 458. .... "HUSTED'S SACRAMENTO CITY & COUNTY DIRECTORY 1895" ([http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~npmelton/s95\\_idx.htm](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~npmelton/s95_idx.htm)), pg. 452.

189. "Index to Register Sacramento County to and Including October 3, 1914 Assembly District 14" (<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~npmelton/prec10.htm>). .... SACRAMENTO DIRECTORY CO'S

# Source Citations

---

SACRAMENTO CITY CALIFORNIA DIRECTORY 1910, [http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nrmelton/s10\\_idx.htm](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nrmelton/s10_idx.htm), pg. 637. .... Sacramento Directory Company's Sacramento City & County Directory 1911, [http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nrmelton/sd11\\_idx.htm](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nrmelton/sd11_idx.htm). .... "SACRAMENTO DIRECTORY CO'S SACRAMENTO CITY DIRECTORY 1915" ([http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nrmelton/sd15\\_idx.htm](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nrmelton/sd15_idx.htm)), pg. 427. .... "SACRAMENTO DIRECTORY CO'S SACRAMENTO CITY DIRECTORY 1917" ([http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nrmelton/s17\\_idx.htm](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nrmelton/s17_idx.htm)). .... "SACRAMENTO DIRECTORY CO'S SACRAMENTO CITY DIRECTORY 1919" ([http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nrmelton/s19\\_idx.htm](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nrmelton/s19_idx.htm)), pg. 336. .... "Sacramento Directory Co's Sacramento City Directory 1921" (<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nrmelton/sacindex.html> -- link to google books.) .... "Sacramento Directory Company's Sacramento City Directory 1930" ([http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nrmelton/s30\\_idx.htm](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nrmelton/s30_idx.htm)).

190. "Index to Register Sacramento County to and Including October 3, 1914 Assembly District 14" (<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nrmelton/prec10.htm>).

191. 1910 Federal Census, Sacramento City, Sacramento County, California (Digital Image *Heritage Quest Online*, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)). .... "California Death Index (1940-1997)" (<http://vitals.rootsweb.ancestry.com/ca/death/search.cgi>).

192. "California Death Index (1940-1997)" (<http://vitals.rootsweb.ancestry.com/ca/death/search.cgi>).

193. 1910 Federal Census, Sacramento City, Sacramento County, California (Digital Image *Heritage Quest Online*, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)). .... SACRAMENTO DIRECTORY CO'S SACRAMENTO CITY CALIFORNIA DIRECTORY 1910, [http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nrmelton/s10\\_idx.htm](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nrmelton/s10_idx.htm), pg. 637.

194. "Index to Register Sacramento County to and Including October 3, 1914 Assembly District 14" (<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nrmelton/prec10.htm>). .... SACRAMENTO DIRECTORY CO'S SACRAMENTO CITY CALIFORNIA DIRECTORY 1910, [http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nrmelton/s10\\_idx.htm](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nrmelton/s10_idx.htm), pg. 637. .... "SACRAMENTO DIRECTORY CO'S SACRAMENTO CITY DIRECTORY 1915" ([http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nrmelton/sd15\\_idx.htm](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nrmelton/sd15_idx.htm)), pg. 427. .... "SACRAMENTO DIRECTORY CO'S SACRAMENTO CITY DIRECTORY 1917" ([http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nrmelton/s17\\_idx.htm](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nrmelton/s17_idx.htm)). .... "SACRAMENTO DIRECTORY CO'S SACRAMENTO CITY DIRECTORY 1919" ([http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nrmelton/s19\\_idx.htm](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nrmelton/s19_idx.htm)), pg. 336. .... "Sacramento Directory Company's Sacramento City Directory 1925" (<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nrmelton/sacdir25.htm>).

195. "SACRAMENTO DIRECTORY CO'S SACRAMENTO CITY DIRECTORY 1915" ([http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nrmelton/sd15\\_idx.htm](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nrmelton/sd15_idx.htm)), pg. 427. .... "SACRAMENTO DIRECTORY CO'S SACRAMENTO CITY DIRECTORY 1917" ([http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nrmelton/s17\\_idx.htm](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nrmelton/s17_idx.htm)).

196. "SACRAMENTO DIRECTORY CO'S SACRAMENTO CITY DIRECTORY 1919" ([http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nrmelton/s19\\_idx.htm](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nrmelton/s19_idx.htm)), pg. 336. .... "Sacramento Directory Company's Sacramento City Directory 1925" (<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nrmelton/sacdir25.htm>). .... "Sacramento Directory Company's Sacramento City Directory 1930" ([http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nrmelton/s30\\_idx.htm](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nrmelton/s30_idx.htm)). .... "SACRAMENTO DIRECTORY CO'S SACRAMENTO CITY & North Sacramento DIRECTORY 1935" ([http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nrmelton/sd35\\_idx.htm](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nrmelton/sd35_idx.htm)), pg. 528. .... "SACRAMENTO DIRECTORY CO'S SACRAMENTO CITY Including North Sacramento, West Sacramento & Broderick DIRECTORY 1940" ([http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nrmelton/s40\\_idx.htm](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nrmelton/s40_idx.htm)), pg. 600.

197. "Sacramento Directory Company's Sacramento City Directory 1930" ([http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nrmelton/s30\\_idx.htm](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nrmelton/s30_idx.htm)). .... "SACRAMENTO DIRECTORY CO'S SACRAMENTO CITY & North Sacramento DIRECTORY 1935" ([http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nrmelton/sd35\\_idx.htm](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nrmelton/sd35_idx.htm)), pg. 528. .... "SACRAMENTO DIRECTORY CO'S SACRAMENTO CITY & North Sacramento DIRECTORY 1939" ([http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nrmelton/sdr39\\_579.jpg](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nrmelton/sdr39_579.jpg)), pg. 579. .... "SACRAMENTO DIRECTORY CO'S SACRAMENTO CITY Including North Sacramento, West Sacramento & Broderick DIRECTORY 1940" ([http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nrmelton/s40\\_idx.htm](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nrmelton/s40_idx.htm)), pg. 600.

198. "PACIFIC TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANY SACRAMENTO CITY TELEPHONE DIRECTORY 1944" ([http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nrmelton/s44\\_idx.htm](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nrmelton/s44_idx.htm)), pg. 125.

199. "Sacramento Directory Company's Sacramento City Directory 1930" ([http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nrmelton/s30\\_idx.htm](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nrmelton/s30_idx.htm)). .... "SACRAMENTO DIRECTORY CO'S SACRAMENTO CITY & North Sacramento DIRECTORY 1935" ([http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nrmelton/sd35\\_idx.htm](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nrmelton/sd35_idx.htm)), pg. 528. .... "SACRAMENTO DIRECTORY CO'S SACRAMENTO CITY & North Sacramento DIRECTORY 1939" ([http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nrmelton/sdr39\\_579.jpg](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nrmelton/sdr39_579.jpg)), pg. 579.

200. "PACIFIC TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANY SACRAMENTO CITY TELEPHONE DIRECTORY JUNE 1946" ([http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nrmelton/s46\\_idx.htm](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nrmelton/s46_idx.htm)), pg. 139.

201. "Index to Register Sacramento County to and Including October 3, 1914 Assembly District 14"

# Source Citations

---

(<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~npmelton/prec10.htm>). .... SACRAMENTO DIRECTORY CO'S SACRAMENTO CITY CALIFORNIA DIRECTORY 1910, [http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~npmelton/s10\\_idx.htm](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~npmelton/s10_idx.htm), pg. 637.

202. "SACRAMENTO DIRECTORY CO'S SACRAMENTO CITY & North Sacramento DIRECTORY 1939" ([http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~npmelton/sdr39\\_579.jpg](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~npmelton/sdr39_579.jpg)), pg. 579.

203. "SACRAMENTO DIRECTORY CO'S SACRAMENTO CITY & North Sacramento DIRECTORY 1939" ([http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~npmelton/sdr39\\_579.jpg](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~npmelton/sdr39_579.jpg)), pg. 579. .... "SACRAMENTO DIRECTORY CO'S SACRAMENTO CITY Including North Sacramento, West Sacramento & Broderick DIRECTORY 1940" ([http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~npmelton/s40\\_idx.htm](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~npmelton/s40_idx.htm)), pg. 600.

204. "SACRAMENTO DIRECTORY CO'S SACRAMENTO CITY Including North Sacramento, West Sacramento & Broderick DIRECTORY 1940" ([http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~npmelton/s40\\_idx.htm](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~npmelton/s40_idx.htm)), pg. 600.

205. 1910 Federal Census, Sacramento City, Sacramento County, California (Digital Image,*Heritage Quest Online*, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)). .... "Index to Register Sacramento County to and Including October 3, 1914 Assembly District 14" (<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~npmelton/prec10.htm>).

206. "Sacramento Directory Company's Sacramento City Directory 1925" (<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~npmelton/sacdir25.htm>).

207. "Sacramento Directory Company's Sacramento City Directory 1925" (<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~npmelton/sacdir25.htm>). .... "PACIFIC TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANY SACRAMENTO CITY TELEPHONE DIRECTORY 1931" (<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~npmelton/steleidx.htm>).

208. Conversation: Phone call from Mary Lee McMillan to Eugene Field, 9 July 2003 (Desc. of Sarah Stafford, 629 N. Austin Rd., Manteca California, 95336, Not verified). .... Obituary: Georgia McCulloch McKay (Rocklin Placer Herald, date unknown, photocopy in possession Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Marriage Record: for Isaac Mathewson McKay and Geogianna McCulloch. .... Correspondence: McMillan, Mary Lee. Letter to Eugene Field, 30 January 2004. .... 1860 Federal Census, Township No. 4, Placer County, California (Digital Image, Heritage Quest,[www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)).

209. Conversation: Phone call from Mary Lee McMillan to Eugene Field, 9 July 2003 (Desc. of Sarah Stafford, 629 N. Austin Rd., Manteca California, 95336, Not verified). .... Tombstone Inscription: McKay, Isaac M. and Georgia A. (Rocklin City Cemetery, Rocklin, California, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, 27 December 2003). .... Obituary: Georgia McCulloch McKay (Rocklin Placer Herald, date unknown, photocopy in possession Eugene and Lucie Field). .... 1860 Federal Census, Township No. 4, Placer County, California (Digital Image, Heritage Quest,[www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)).

210. Conversation: Phone call from Mary Lee McMillan to Eugene Field, 9 July 2003 (Desc. of Sarah Stafford, 629 N. Austin Rd., Manteca California, 95336, Not verified). .... Tombstone Inscription: McKay, Isaac M. and Georgia A. (Rocklin City Cemetery, Rocklin, California, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, 27 December 2003). .... Obituary: Georgia McCulloch McKay (Rocklin Placer Herald, date unknown, photocopy in possession Eugene and Lucie Field).

211. Tombstone Inscription: McKay, Isaac M. and Georgia A. (Rocklin City Cemetery, Rocklin, California, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, 27 December 2003).

212. 1880 Federal Census, San Jose, Los Angeles County, California (Database,*Family Search*, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).

213. 1900 Federal Census, Rocklin, Placer County, California (Digital Image,*Family Search*, <[www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)>).

214. Conversation: Phone call from Mary Lee McMillan to Eugene Field, 9 July 2003 (Desc. of Sarah Stafford, 629 N. Austin Rd., Manteca California, 95336, Not verified). .... Obituary: Georgia McCulloch McKay (Rocklin Placer Herald, date unknown, photocopy in possession Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Marriage Record: for Isaac Mathewson McKay and Geogianna McCulloch. .... McKay, Isaac Matheson, Safety Snap Hook. U. S. Patent 354481, filed 5 May 1886 and issued 14 December 1886. (<http://www.google.com/patents/about?id=NrdkAAAABAJ&dq=safety+snap-hook+mckay>).

215. Obituary: Georgia McCulloch McKay (Rocklin Placer Herald, date unknown, photocopy in possession Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Marriage Record: for Isaac Mathewson McKay and Geogianna McCulloch (Nevada County, California, marriage record 303, photocopy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).

216. Tombstone Inscription: McKay, Isaac M. and Georgia A. (Rocklin City Cemetery, Rocklin, California, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, 27 December 2003). .... Marriage Record: for Isaac Mathewson McKay and Geogianna McCulloch.

217. Conversation: Phone call from Mary Lee McMillan to Eugene Field, 9 July 2003 (Desc. of Sarah Stafford, 629 N. Austin Rd., Manteca California, 95336, Not verified). .... Tombstone Inscription: McKay, Isaac M. and Georgia A. (Rocklin City Cemetery, Rocklin, California, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, 27 December 2003).

218. McKay, Isaac Matheson, Safety Snap Hook. U. S. Patent 354481, filed 5 May 1886 and issued 14 December 1886.

# Source Citations

---

(<http://www.google.com/patents/about?id=NrdkAAAEBAJ&dq=safety+snap-hook+mckay>).

219. Conversation: Phone call from Mary Lee McMillan to Eugene Field, 9 July 2003 (Desc. of Sarah Stafford, 629 N. Austin Rd., Manteca California, 95336, Not verified). .... Tombstone Inscription: Florence McKay Bostic (Rocklin City Cemetery, Rocklin, California, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, 27 December 2003). .... Obituary: Georgia McCulloch McKay (Rocklin Placer Herald, date unknown, photocopy in possession Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Correspondence: McMillan, Mary Lee. Letter to Eugene Field, 30 January 2004.

220. Tombstone Inscription: Florence McKay Bostic (Rocklin City Cemetery, Rocklin, California, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, 27 December 2003). .... "California Death Index (1940-1997)" (<http://vitals.rootsweb.ancestry.com/ca/death/search.cgi>).

221. Tombstone Inscription: Florence McKay Bostic (Rocklin City Cemetery, Rocklin, California, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, 27 December 2003).

222. Tombstone Inscription: Virgil J. Bostic (Rocklin City Cemetery, Rocklin, California, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, 27 December 2003). .... Tombstone Inscription: Marvin L. Bostic (Rocklin City Cemetery, Rocklin, California, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, 27 December 2003). .... "California Death Index (1940-1997)" (<http://vitals.rootsweb.ancestry.com/ca/death/search.cgi>).

223. Tombstone Inscription: Marvin L. Bostic (Rocklin City Cemetery, Rocklin, California, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, 27 December 2003). .... "California Death Index (1940-1997)" (<http://vitals.rootsweb.ancestry.com/ca/death/search.cgi>).

224. Tombstone Inscription: Marvin L. Bostic (Rocklin City Cemetery, Rocklin, California, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, 27 December 2003).

225. Correspondence: McMillan, Mary Lee. Letter to Eugene Field. .... Tombstone Inscription: Virgil J. Bostic (Rocklin City Cemetery, Rocklin, California, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, 27 December 2003).

226. Tombstone Inscription: Virgil J. Bostic (Rocklin City Cemetery, Rocklin, California, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, 27 December 2003).

227. Conversation: Phone call from Mary Lee McMillan to Eugene Field, 9 July 2003 (Desc. of Sarah Stafford, 629 N. Austin Rd., Manteca California, 95336, Not verified). .... Tombstone Inscription: Edwin Duncan McKay (Rocklin City Cemetery, Rocklin, California, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, 27 December 2003). .... Obituary: Georgia McCulloch McKay (Rocklin Placer Herald, date unknown, photocopy in possession Eugene and Lucie Field). .... "California Death Index (1940-1997)" (<http://vitals.rootsweb.ancestry.com/ca/death/search.cgi>).

228. Conversation: Phone call from Mary Lee McMillan to Eugene Field, 9 July 2003 (Desc. of Sarah Stafford, 629 N. Austin Rd., Manteca California, 95336, Not verified). .... Tombstone Inscription: Edwin Duncan McKay (Rocklin City Cemetery, Rocklin, California, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, 27 December 2003). .... "California Death Index (1940-1997)" (<http://vitals.rootsweb.ancestry.com/ca/death/search.cgi>).

229. Tombstone Inscription: Edwin Duncan McKay (Rocklin City Cemetery, Rocklin, California, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, 27 December 2003). .... "California Death Index (1940-1997)" (<http://vitals.rootsweb.ancestry.com/ca/death/search.cgi>).

230. Tombstone Inscription: Edwin Duncan McKay (Rocklin City Cemetery, Rocklin, California, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, 27 December 2003).

231. Conversation: Phone call from Mary Lee McMillan to Eugene Field, 9 July 2003 (Desc. of Sarah Stafford, 629 N. Austin Rd., Manteca California, 95336, Not verified). .... Tombstone Inscription: Myron Matheson McKay (Rocklin City Cemetery, Rocklin, California, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, 27 December 2003). .... Obituary: Georgia McCulloch McKay (Rocklin Placer Herald, date unknown, photocopy in possession Eugene and Lucie Field). .... "California Death Index (1940-1997)" (<http://vitals.rootsweb.ancestry.com/ca/death/search.cgi>).

232. Conversation: Phone call from Mary Lee McMillan to Eugene Field, 9 July 2003 (Desc. of Sarah Stafford, 629 N. Austin Rd., Manteca California, 95336, Not verified). .... Tombstone Inscription: Myron Matheson McKay (Rocklin City Cemetery, Rocklin, California, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, 27 December 2003). .... "California Death Index (1940-1997)" (<http://vitals.rootsweb.ancestry.com/ca/death/search.cgi>).

233. Tombstone Inscription: Myron Matheson McKay (Rocklin City Cemetery, Rocklin, California, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, 27 December 2003).

234. Social Security Death Index, [familysearch.org](http://familysearch.org) or [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com).

235. Conversation: Phone call from Mary Lee McMillan to Eugene Field, 9 July 2003 (Desc. of Sarah Stafford, 629 N. Austin Rd., Manteca California, 95336, Not verified). .... Correspondence: McMillan, Mary Lee. Letter to Eugene Field, 30 January 2004. .... California Birth Index (1905-1995) (<http://www.sfgenealogy.com/php/vitals/cabiindex.php>).



# Source Citations

---

236. Conversation: Phone call from Mary Lee McMillan to Eugene Field, 9 July 2003 (Desc. of Sarah Stafford, 629 N. Austin Rd., Manteca California, 95336, Not verified). .... Obituary: Georgia McCulloch McKay (Rocklin Placer Herald, date unknown, photocopy in possession Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Correspondence: McMillan, Mary Lee. Letter to Eugene Field, 30 January 2004. .... California Birth Index (1905-1995) (<http://www.sfgenealogy.com/php/vitals/cabiindex.php>).

237. Conversation: Phone call from Mary Lee McMillan to Eugene Field, 9 July 2003 (Desc. of Sarah Stafford, 629 N. Austin Rd., Manteca California, 95336, Not verified). .... California Birth Index (1905-1995) (<http://www.sfgenealogy.com/php/vitals/cabiindex.php>).

238. Conversation: Phone call from Mary Lee McMillan to Eugene Field, 9 July 2003 (Desc. of Sarah Stafford, 629 N. Austin Rd., Manteca California, 95336, Not verified). .... Find A Grave entry -- McMillan, Walter L, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=3608283>, accessed 10 November 2012.

239. Find A Grave entry -- McMillan, Walter L, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=3608283>, accessed 10 November 2012.

240. Records of Miriam E. Grasz Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field). .... Freshour, Jean Frazier, Rene St. Julien/Julian and Mary/Margaret Bullock Family ([www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b\\_julian.htm](http://www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b_julian.htm)). .... Sacramento City Cemetery Index (<http://www.oldcitycemetery.com/images/PDF/CemeteryIndex.pdf>).

241. Records of Miriam E. Grasz Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field). .... Lester, Memory Lee Alldredge *Old Southern Bible Records: transcriptions of births, deaths, and marriages from family Bibles, chiefly of the 18th and 19 centuries* (Genealogical Publishing Co., 1974), pg. 177. .... Freshour, Jean Frazier, Rene St. Julien/Julian and Mary/Margaret Bullock Family ([www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b\\_julian.htm](http://www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b_julian.htm)). .... 1850 Federal Census, Sacramento County, California (Digital image, *Family Search*, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)). .... 1860 Federal Census, Frankland Twp., Sacramento County, California (Digital Images, *Heritage Quest Online*, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)).

242. Sacramento City Cemetery Index (<http://www.oldcitycemetery.com/images/PDF/CemeteryIndex.pdf>). .... Cemetery File Card: Julian, John S, Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, California.

243. Freshour, Jean Frazier, Rene St. Julien/Julian and Mary/Margaret Bullock Family ([www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b\\_julian.htm](http://www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b_julian.htm)). .... Sacramento City Cemetery Index (<http://www.oldcitycemetery.com/images/PDF/CemeteryIndex.pdf>).

244. 1870 Federal Census, Franklin Twp., Sacramento County, California (Digital Image, *Family Search*, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).

245. 1880 Federal Census, Oakland, Alameda County, California (Digital Image, *Heritage Quest*, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)).

246. Freshour, Jean Frazier, Rene St. Julien/Julian and Mary/Margaret Bullock Family ([www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b\\_julian.htm](http://www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b_julian.htm)). .... Sacramento City Cemetery Index (<http://www.oldcitycemetery.com/images/PDF/CemeteryIndex.pdf>). .... 1850 Federal Census, Sacramento County, California (Digital image, *Family Search*, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).

247. Freshour, Jean Frazier, Rene St. Julien/Julian and Mary/Margaret Bullock Family ([www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b\\_julian.htm](http://www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b_julian.htm)).

248. Freshour, Jean Frazier, Rene St. Julien/Julian and Mary/Margaret Bullock Family ([www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b\\_julian.htm](http://www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b_julian.htm)). .... 1850 Federal Census, Sacramento County, California (Digital image, *Family Search*, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)). .... 1860 Federal Census, Frankland Twp., Sacramento County, California (Digital Images, *Heritage Quest Online*, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)).

249. Freshour, Jean Frazier, Rene St. Julien/Julian and Mary/Margaret Bullock Family ([www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b\\_julian.htm](http://www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b_julian.htm)). .... Sacramento City Cemetery Index (<http://www.oldcitycemetery.com/images/PDF/CemeteryIndex.pdf>). .... Cemetery File Card: Julian, Louise L, Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, California.

250. Sacramento City Cemetery Index (<http://www.oldcitycemetery.com/images/PDF/CemeteryIndex.pdf>). .... Cemetery File Card: Julian, Louise L, Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, California.

251. Freshour, Jean Frazier, Rene St. Julien/Julian and Mary/Margaret Bullock Family ([www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b\\_julian.htm](http://www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b_julian.htm)). .... 1850 Federal Census, Sacramento County, California (Digital image, *Family Search*, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).

252. Freshour, Jean Frazier, Rene St. Julien/Julian and Mary/Margaret Bullock Family ([www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b\\_julian.htm](http://www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b_julian.htm)). .... 1850 Federal Census, Sacramento County, California (Digital image, *Family Search*, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)). .... 1880 Federal Census, Oakland, Alameda County, California (Digital Image, *Heritage Quest*,

# Source Citations

---

<[www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)>).

253. Freshour, Jean Frazier, Rene St. Julien/Julian and Mary/Margaret Bullock Family ([www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b\\_julian.htm](http://www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b_julian.htm)). .... 1880 Federal Census, Oakland, Alameda County, California (Digital Image, Heritage Quest, <[www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)>). .... Cemetery File Card: Julian, George A, Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, California.

254. Freshour, Jean Frazier, Rene St. Julien/Julian and Mary/Margaret Bullock Family ([www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b\\_julian.htm](http://www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b_julian.htm)). .... 1860 Federal Census, Frankland Twp., Sacramento County, California (Digital Images, *Heritage Quest Online*, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)). .... Cemetery File Card: Julian, George A, Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, California.

255. Cemetery File Card: Julian, George A, Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, California.

256. 1910 Federal Census, Shasta Twp., Shasta County, California (Digital Image, *Heritage Quest*, <[www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)>).

257. Cemetery File Card: Julian, Emma, Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, California.

258. Cemetery File Card: Julian, Louise L, Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, California (Louise may have two cards. One labeled Louisa E. and one labeled Louise L., but hand written over to make it look like Louise S. The dates of death differ by a few days.)

259. Freshour, Jean Frazier, Rene St. Julien/Julian and Mary/Margaret Bullock Family ([www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b\\_julian.htm](http://www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b_julian.htm)). .... Sacramento City Cemetery Index (<http://www.oldcitycemetery.com/images/PDF/CemeteryIndex.pdf>). .... 1880 Federal Census, Oakland, Alameda County, California (Digital Image, Heritage Quest, <[www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)>).

260. Freshour, Jean Frazier, Rene St. Julien/Julian and Mary/Margaret Bullock Family ([www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b\\_julian.htm](http://www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b_julian.htm)). .... Sacramento City Cemetery Index (<http://www.oldcitycemetery.com/images/PDF/CemeteryIndex.pdf>). .... 1860 Federal Census, Frankland Twp., Sacramento County, California (Digital Images, *Heritage Quest Online*, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)). .... 1870 Federal Census, Franklin Twp., Sacramento County, California (Digital Image, *Family Search*, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).

261. Sacramento City Cemetery Index (<http://www.oldcitycemetery.com/images/PDF/CemeteryIndex.pdf>). .... Cemetery File Card: Julian, Virgil C, Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, California (This is Thomas Benton Julian).

262. Freshour, Jean Frazier, Rene St. Julien/Julian and Mary/Margaret Bullock Family ([www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b\\_julian.htm](http://www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b_julian.htm)). .... Annual Record of Marriages, Births, Deaths & Divorces in Sacramento City and County During the Year 1863 (Sacramento Daily Union, Friday, January 1, 1864, Page 6. <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~npmelton/sacmd63.htm>).

263. Freshour, Jean Frazier, Rene St. Julien/Julian and Mary/Margaret Bullock Family ([www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b\\_julian.htm](http://www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b_julian.htm)). .... 1860 Federal Census, Frankland Twp., Sacramento County, California (Digital Images, *Heritage Quest Online*, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)). .... Annual Record of Marriages, Births, Deaths & Divorces in Sacramento City and County During the Year 1863 (Sacramento Daily Union, Friday, January 1, 1864, Page 6. <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~npmelton/sacmd63.htm>).

264. Annual Record of Marriages, Births, Deaths & Divorces in Sacramento City and County During the Year 1863 (Sacramento Daily Union, Friday, January 1, 1864, Page 6. <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~npmelton/sacmd63.htm>).

265. Freshour, Jean Frazier, Rene St. Julien/Julian and Mary/Margaret Bullock Family ([www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b\\_julian.htm](http://www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b_julian.htm)). .... 1870 Federal Census, Franklin Twp., Sacramento County, California (Digital Image, *Family Search*, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).

266. Freshour, Jean Frazier, Rene St. Julien/Julian and Mary/Margaret Bullock Family ([www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b\\_julian.htm](http://www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b_julian.htm)). .... 1860 Federal Census, Frankland Twp., Sacramento County, California (Digital Images, *Heritage Quest Online*, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)). .... 1870 Federal Census, Franklin Twp., Sacramento County, California (Digital Image, *Family Search*, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)). .... 1880 Federal Census, Oakland, Alameda County, California (Digital Image, Heritage Quest, <[www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)>).

267. Freshour, Jean Frazier, Rene St. Julien/Julian and Mary/Margaret Bullock Family ([www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b\\_julian.htm](http://www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b_julian.htm)). .... 1880 Federal Census, Oakland, Alameda County, California (Digital Image, Heritage Quest, <[www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)>).

268. Freshour, Jean Frazier, Rene St. Julien/Julian and Mary/Margaret Bullock Family

# Source Citations

---

([www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b\\_julian.htm](http://www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b_julian.htm)). .... 1880 Federal Census, Oakland, Alameda County, California (Digital Image, Heritage Quest, <[www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)>). .... 1900 Federal Census, Los Gatos, Redwood Twp., Santa Clara County, California (Digital Image, *Heritage Quest*, <[www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)>).

269. 1920 Federal Census, Blue Twp., Jackson County, Missouri (Digital Image, *Heritage Quest*, <[www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)>).

270. 1900 Federal Census, Los Gatos, Redwood Twp., Santa Clara County, California (Digital Image, *Heritage Quest*, <[www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)>).

271. Freshour, Jean Frazier, Rene St. Julien/Julian and Mary/Margaret Bullock Family ([www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b\\_julian.htm](http://www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b_julian.htm)). .... 1900 Federal Census, Los Gatos, Redwood Twp., Santa Clara County, California (Digital Image, *Heritage Quest*, <[www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)>). .... Blohm, "Nachkommen von Hermann Blohm" ([http://www.blohm-ahnen.de/stammbaum\\_101115/index.htm#TOC](http://www.blohm-ahnen.de/stammbaum_101115/index.htm#TOC)).

272. Freshour, Jean Frazier, Rene St. Julien/Julian and Mary/Margaret Bullock Family ([www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b\\_julian.htm](http://www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b_julian.htm)). .... Blohm, "Nachkommen von Hermann Blohm" ([http://www.blohm-ahnen.de/stammbaum\\_101115/index.htm#TOC](http://www.blohm-ahnen.de/stammbaum_101115/index.htm#TOC)).

273. Freshour, Jean Frazier, Rene St. Julien/Julian and Mary/Margaret Bullock Family ([www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b\\_julian.htm](http://www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b_julian.htm)). .... 1920 Federal Census, Blue Twp., Jackson County, Missouri (Digital Image, *Heritage Quest*, <[www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)>). .... 1900 Federal Census, Los Gatos, Redwood Twp., Santa Clara County, California (Digital Image, *Heritage Quest*, <[www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)>).

274. Freshour, Jean Frazier, Rene St. Julien/Julian and Mary/Margaret Bullock Family ([www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b\\_julian.htm](http://www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b_julian.htm)). .... "California Death Index (1940-1997)" (<http://vitals.rootsweb.ancestry.com/ca/death/search.cgi>). .... "Obituary: Snapp, Beatrice Julian" (The Examiner, Independence, Missouri ([www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~mojackso/obite7c.html](http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~mojackso/obite7c.html))).

275. Freshour, Jean Frazier, Rene St. Julien/Julian and Mary/Margaret Bullock Family ([www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b\\_julian.htm](http://www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b_julian.htm)). .... "California Death Index (1940-1997)" (<http://vitals.rootsweb.ancestry.com/ca/death/search.cgi>). .... 1900 Federal Census, Los Gatos, Redwood Twp., Santa Clara County, California (Digital Image, *Heritage Quest*, <[www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)>).

276. Freshour, Jean Frazier, Rene St. Julien/Julian and Mary/Margaret Bullock Family ([www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b\\_julian.htm](http://www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b_julian.htm)). .... "California Death Index (1940-1997)" (<http://vitals.rootsweb.ancestry.com/ca/death/search.cgi>).

277. "California Death Index (1940-1997)" (<http://vitals.rootsweb.ancestry.com/ca/death/search.cgi>). .... "Obituary: Snapp, Beatrice Julian" (The Examiner, Independence, Missouri ([www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~mojackso/obite7c.html](http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~mojackso/obite7c.html))).

278. "Obituary: Snapp, Beatrice Julian" (The Examiner, Independence, Missouri ([www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~mojackso/obite7c.html](http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~mojackso/obite7c.html))).

279. Freshour, Jean Frazier, Rene St. Julien/Julian and Mary/Margaret Bullock Family ([www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b\\_julian.htm](http://www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b_julian.htm)). .... "Obituary: Snapp, Beatrice Julian" (The Examiner, Independence, Missouri ([www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~mojackso/obite7c.html](http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~mojackso/obite7c.html))).

280. Records of Miriam E. Grasz Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field). .... Lester, Memory Lee Alldredge *Old Southern Bible Records: transcriptions of births, deaths, and marriages from family Bibles, chiefly of the 18th and 19 centuries* (Genealogical Publishing Co., 1974), pg. 177. .... Freshour, Jean Frazier, Rene St. Julien/Julian and Mary/Margaret Bullock Family ([www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b\\_julian.htm](http://www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b_julian.htm)). .... 1850 Federal Census, Columbus, Adams County, Illinois (Digital image, *Family Search*, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)). .... "Marriage Record: Mellinger, J. Edgar & Elizabeth H. Painter" (Nebraska Marriage Database Family Search [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).

281. Records of Miriam E. Grasz Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field). .... Lester, Memory Lee Alldredge *Old Southern Bible Records: transcriptions of births, deaths, and marriages from family Bibles, chiefly of the 18th and 19 centuries* (Genealogical Publishing Co., 1974), pg. 177. .... Freshour, Jean Frazier, Rene St. Julien/Julian and Mary/Margaret Bullock Family ([www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b\\_julian.htm](http://www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b_julian.htm)). .... 1850 Federal Census, Columbus, Adams County, Illinois (Digital image, *Family Search*, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).

282. Records of Miriam E. Grasz Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field). .... Lester, Memory Lee Alldredge *Old Southern Bible Records: transcriptions of births, deaths, and marriages from family Bibles, chiefly of the 18th and 19 centuries* (Genealogical Publishing Co., 1974), pg. 177. .... "Marriage Record: Mellinger, J. Edgar & Elizabeth H. Painter" (Nebraska Marriage Database Family Search [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).

283. Indiana Marriages Through 1850 (Indiana State Library Genealogy Division (searchable database--[http://web.isl.lib.in.us/INMarriages1850/marriages\\_search.asp](http://web.isl.lib.in.us/INMarriages1850/marriages_search.asp))). .... 1850 Federal Census, Columbus, Adams County, Illinois

# Source Citations

---

(Digital image, *Family Search*, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)). .... 1860 Federal Census, 6th Ward Chicago City, Cook County, Illinois (Digital Images, *Heritage Quest Online*, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)). .... Death Record: Mellinger, James Hughey (Digital image, Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1878-1922, *Family Search*, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)). .... "Marriage Record: Mellinger, J. Edgar & Elizabeth H. Painter" (Nebraska Marriage Database Family Search [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)). .... Gabriel, Lyndon, GenForum query: Dr. James Hughey Mellinger, 23 December 2002 (<http://genforum.genealogy.com/mellinger/messages/291.html>). .... Birth Record: Mellinger, Herbert Victor (Illinois Cook County Database, Family Search, [familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).

284. 1850 Federal Census, Columbus, Adams County, Illinois (Digital image, *Family Search*, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)). .... 1860 Federal Census, 6th Ward Chicago City, Cook County, Illinois (Digital Images, *Heritage Quest Online*, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)). .... Death Record: Mellinger, James Hughey (Digital image, Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1878-1922, *Family Search*, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).

285. Death Record: Mellinger, James Hughey (Digital image, Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1878-1922, *Family Search*, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).

286. 1850 Federal Census, Columbus, Adams County, Illinois (Digital image, *Family Search*, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)). .... Death Record: Mellinger, James Hughey (Digital image, Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1878-1922, *Family Search*, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).

287. Gabriel, Lyndon, GenForum query: Dr. James Hughey Mellinger, 23 December 2002 (<http://genforum.genealogy.com/mellinger/messages/291.html>).

288. 1860 Federal Census, 6th Ward Chicago City, Cook County, Illinois (Digital Images, *Heritage Quest Online*, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)).

289. 1870 Federal Census, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (Digital Image, *Family Search*, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).

290. Birth Record: Mellinger, Herbert Victor (Illinois Cook County Database, Family Search, [familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).

291. Birth Record: Mellinger, Herbert Victor (Illinois Cook County Database, Family Search, [familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)). .... 1880 Federal Census, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois (Digital Image, *Heritage Quest*, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)).

292. 1880 Federal Census, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois (Digital Image, *Heritage Quest*, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)).

293. 1870 Federal Census, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (Digital Image, *Family Search*, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)). .... "Oddfellows Cemetery Burial Listing" ([http://www.ci.dayton.or.us/index.asp?Type=B\\_BASIC&SEC={55C1AD4D-F45D-428B-B1D3-3BD1F4E4F38A}](http://www.ci.dayton.or.us/index.asp?Type=B_BASIC&SEC={55C1AD4D-F45D-428B-B1D3-3BD1F4E4F38A})). .... 1860 Federal Census, Washington Twp., Shelby County, Ohio (Digital Images, *Heritage Quest Online*, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)).

294. 1870 Federal Census, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (Digital Image, *Family Search*, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)). .... "Marriage Record: Mellinger, J. Edgar & Elizabeth H. Painter" (Nebraska Marriage Database Family Search [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)). .... "Oddfellows Cemetery Burial Listing" ([http://www.ci.dayton.or.us/index.asp?Type=B\\_BASIC&SEC={55C1AD4D-F45D-428B-B1D3-3BD1F4E4F38A}](http://www.ci.dayton.or.us/index.asp?Type=B_BASIC&SEC={55C1AD4D-F45D-428B-B1D3-3BD1F4E4F38A})). .... 1880 Federal Census, Precinct No. 2, Dawson County, Nebraska (Digital Image, *Heritage Quest*, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)). .... 1900 Federal Census, West Dayton Precinct, Yamhill, Oregon (Digital Image, *Family Search*, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).

295. "Oddfellows Cemetery Burial Listing" ([http://www.ci.dayton.or.us/index.asp?Type=B\\_BASIC&SEC={55C1AD4D-F45D-428B-B1D3-3BD1F4E4F38A}](http://www.ci.dayton.or.us/index.asp?Type=B_BASIC&SEC={55C1AD4D-F45D-428B-B1D3-3BD1F4E4F38A})).

296. 1860 Federal Census, Washington Twp., Shelby County, Ohio (Digital Images, *Heritage Quest Online*, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)).

297. Gabriel, Lyndon, GenForum query: Dr. James Hughey Mellinger, 23 December 2002 (<http://genforum.genealogy.com/mellinger/messages/291.html>). .... 1870 Federal Census, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (Digital Image, *Family Search*, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)). .... 1860 Federal Census, Washington Twp., Shelby County, Ohio (Digital Images, *Heritage Quest Online*, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)).

298. 1880 Federal Census, Precinct No. 2, Dawson County, Nebraska (Digital Image, *Heritage Quest*, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)).

299. Gabriel, Lyndon, usgennet.org query: Mellinger, Painter, 6 January 2001 ([www.usgennet.org/usa/ne/county/dawson1/query/query014.htm](http://www.usgennet.org/usa/ne/county/dawson1/query/query014.htm)).

300. Dayton Historical Walking Tour (<http://www.ci.dayton.or.us/vertical/Sites/%7B0813AE62-E15F-4C65-858B-10DDF2ABA1FE%7D/uploads/%7B35B2C3EE-16FC-4101-AA30-3B8D5522A342%7D.PDF>).

301. 1900 Federal Census, West Dayton Precinct, Yamhill, Oregon (Digital Image, *Family Search*, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).

# Source Citations

---

302. Dayton Historical Walking Tour (<http://www.ci.dayton.or.us/vertical/Sites/%7B0813AE62-E15F-4C65-858B-10DDF2ABA1FE%7D/uploads/%7B35B2C3EE-16FC-4101-AA30-3B8D5522A342%7D.PDF>). .... 1910 Federal Census, West Dayton Precinct, Yamhill County, Oregon (Digital Image, *Heritage Quest*, <[www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)>).
303. 1910 Federal Census, West Dayton Precinct, Yamhill County, Oregon (Digital Image, *Heritage Quest*, <[www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)>).
304. "Marriage Record: Mellinger, J. Edgar & Elizabeth H. Painter" (Nebraska Marriage Database Family Search [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)). .... 1880 Federal Census, Precinct No. 2, Dawson County, Nebraska (Digital Image, *Heritage Quest*, <[www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)>).
305. "Marriage Record: Mellinger, J. Edgar & Elizabeth H. Painter" (Nebraska Marriage Database Family Search [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
306. "Marriage Record: Mellinger, J. Edgar & Elizabeth H. Painter" (Nebraska Marriage Database Family Search [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)). .... 1880 Federal Census, Precinct No. 2, Dawson County, Nebraska (Digital Image, *Heritage Quest*, <[www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)>). .... 1900 Federal Census, West Dayton Precinct, Yamhill, Oregon (Digital Image, *Family Search*, <[www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)>).
307. Hassett, Julia, GenForum query: James Edgar Mellinger 1854-1932, 13 November 2005 (<http://genforum.genealogy.com/mellinger/messages/336.html>). .... 1880 Federal Census, Precinct No. 2, Dawson County, Nebraska (Digital Image, *Heritage Quest*, <[www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)>).
308. Hassett, Julia, GenForum query: James Edgar Mellinger 1854-1932, 13 November 2005 (<http://genforum.genealogy.com/mellinger/messages/336.html>).
309. Hassett, Julia, GenForum query: James Edgar Mellinger 1854-1932, 13 November 2005 (<http://genforum.genealogy.com/mellinger/messages/336.html>). .... 1880 Federal Census, Precinct No. 2, Dawson County, Nebraska (Digital Image, *Heritage Quest*, <[www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)>). .... 1900 Federal Census, West Dayton Precinct, Yamhill, Oregon (Digital Image, *Family Search*, <[www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)>).
310. Gabriel, Lyndon, usgennet.org query: Mellinger, Painter, 6 January 2001 ([www.usgennet.org/usa/ne/county/dawson1/query/query014.htm](http://www.usgennet.org/usa/ne/county/dawson1/query/query014.htm)). .... Hassett, Julia, GenForum query: James Edgar Mellinger 1854-1932, 13 November 2005 (<http://genforum.genealogy.com/mellinger/messages/336.html>). .... 1880 Federal Census, Precinct No. 2, Dawson County, Nebraska (Digital Image, *Heritage Quest*, <[www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)>).
311. "Oddfellows Cemetery Burial Listing" ([http://www.ci.dayton.or.us/index.asp?Type=B\\_BASIC&SEC={55C1AD4D-F45D-428B-B1D3-3BD1F4E4F38A}](http://www.ci.dayton.or.us/index.asp?Type=B_BASIC&SEC={55C1AD4D-F45D-428B-B1D3-3BD1F4E4F38A})). .... Hassett, Julia, "Ancestry.com query: re: [ILADAMS] Dr. J. H. Mellinger, 28 October 2006" (<http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec/msg/rw/Wg.2ADE/4282.1.1.1>). .... 1900 Federal Census, West Dayton Precinct, Yamhill, Oregon (Digital Image, *Family Search*, <[www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)>).
312. Hassett, Julia, "Ancestry.com query: re: [ILADAMS] Dr. J. H. Mellinger, 28 October 2006" (<http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec/msg/rw/Wg.2ADE/4282.1.1.1>).
313. Records of Miriam E. Gras Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field). .... Lester, Memory Lee Alldredge *Old Southern Bible Records: transcriptions of births, deaths, and marriages from family Bibles, chiefly of the 18th and 19 centuries* (Genealogical Publishing Co., 1974), pg. 177.
314. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
315. Records of Miriam E. Gras Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field). .... Freshour, Jean Frazier, Rene St. Julien/Julian and Mary/Margaret Bullock Family ([www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b\\_julian.htm](http://www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b_julian.htm)).
316. Records of Miriam E. Gras Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field). .... Freshour, Jean Frazier, Rene St. Julien/Julian and Mary/Margaret Bullock Family ([www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b\\_julian.htm](http://www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b_julian.htm)). .... 1880 Federal Census, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California (Digital Image, *Heritage Quest*, <[www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)>).
317. Records of Miriam E. Gras Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field). .... Lester, Memory Lee Alldredge *Old Southern Bible Records: transcriptions of births, deaths, and marriages from family Bibles, chiefly of the 18th and 19 centuries* (Genealogical Publishing Co., 1974), pg. 177. .... Freshour, Jean Frazier, Rene St. Julien/Julian and Mary/Margaret Bullock Family ([www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b\\_julian.htm](http://www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b_julian.htm)). .... Sacramento City Cemetery Index (<http://www.oldcitycemetery.com/images/PDF/CemeteryIndex.pdf>). .... 1850 Federal Census, Columbus, Adams County, Illinois (Digital image, *Family Search*, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
318. Sacramento City Cemetery Index (<http://www.oldcitycemetery.com/images/PDF/CemeteryIndex.pdf>). .... Cemetery File Card: Julian, Thomas D, Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, California (This is Thomas Benton Julian).

# Source Citations

---

319. 1880 Federal Census, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California (Digital Image, Heritage Quest, <[www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)>).
320. Freshour, Jean Frazier, Rene St. Julien/Julian and Mary/Margaret Bullock Family ([www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b\\_julian.htm](http://www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b_julian.htm)). .... Sacramento City Cemetery Index (<http://www.oldcitycemetery.com/images/PDF/CemeteryIndex.pdf>). .... 1880 Federal Census, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California (Digital Image, Heritage Quest, <[www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)>).
321. Annual Record of Marriages, Births, Deaths & Divorces in Sacramento City and County During the Year 1867 (The Sacramento Daily Union, Wednesday, January 1, 1868, Page 3. <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nrmelton/sacmd67.htm>).
322. Sacramento City Cemetery Index (<http://www.oldcitycemetery.com/images/PDF/CemeteryIndex.pdf>). .... 1880 Federal Census, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California (Digital Image, Heritage Quest, <[www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)>).
323. Sacramento City Cemetery Index (<http://www.oldcitycemetery.com/images/PDF/CemeteryIndex.pdf>). .... Cemetery File Card: Julian, Florence L, Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, California.
324. Cemetery File Card: Julian, Florence L, Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, California.
325. 1860 Federal Census, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California (Digital Image, Heritage Quest, <[www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)>).
326. 1900 Federal Census, Sacramento City, Sacramento County, California (Digital Image *Heritage Quest Online*, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)).
327. Sacramento City Cemetery Index (<http://www.oldcitycemetery.com/images/PDF/CemeteryIndex.pdf>). .... "California Death Index (1940-1997)" (<http://vitals.rootsweb.ancestry.com/ca/death/search.cgi>). .... 1880 Federal Census, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California (Digital Image, Heritage Quest, <[www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)>).
328. Sacramento City Cemetery Index (<http://www.oldcitycemetery.com/images/PDF/CemeteryIndex.pdf>). .... "California Death Index (1940-1997)" (<http://vitals.rootsweb.ancestry.com/ca/death/search.cgi>). .... 1880 Federal Census, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California (Digital Image, Heritage Quest, <[www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)>). .... Tombstone Inscription: Julian, Carolyn Emily White & Valentine White Julian & Edwin Benton Julian, Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, California. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field 26 April 2011. .... 1910 Federal Census, Sacramento City, Sacramento County, California (Digital Image, *Heritage Quest Online*, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)). .... Cemetery File Card: Julian, Edwin Benton, Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, California.
329. Sacramento City Cemetery Index (<http://www.oldcitycemetery.com/images/PDF/CemeteryIndex.pdf>). .... "California Death Index (1940-1997)" (<http://vitals.rootsweb.ancestry.com/ca/death/search.cgi>). .... Tombstone Inscription: Julian, Carolyn Emily White & Valentine White Julian & Edwin Benton Julian, Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, California. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field 26 April 2011. .... Cemetery File Card: Julian, Edwin Benton, Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, California.
330. Sacramento City Cemetery Index (<http://www.oldcitycemetery.com/images/PDF/CemeteryIndex.pdf>). .... Tombstone Inscription: Julian, Carolyn Emily White & Valentine White Julian & Edwin Benton Julian, Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, California. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field 26 April 2011. .... Cemetery File Card: Julian, Edwin Benton, Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, California.
331. Tombstone Inscription: Julian, Carolyn Emily White & Valentine White Julian & Edwin Benton Julian, Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, California. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field 26 April 2011.
332. 1920 Federal Census, Sacramento City, Sacramento County, California (Digital Image *Heritage Quest Online*, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)).
333. 1920 Federal Census, Sacramento City, Sacramento County, California (Digital Image *Heritage Quest Online*, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)). .... 1900 Federal Census, Sacramento City, Sacramento County, California (Digital Image, *Heritage Quest Online*, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)).
334. 1910 Federal Census, Sacramento City, Sacramento County, California (Digital Image *Heritage Quest Online*, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Julian, Carolyn Emily White & Valentine White Julian & Edwin Benton Julian, Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, California. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field 26 April 2011. .... 1920 Federal Census, Sacramento City, Sacramento County, California (Digital Image *Heritage Quest Online*, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)).
335. Tombstone Inscription: Julian, Carolyn Emily White & Valentine White Julian & Edwin Benton Julian, Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, California. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field 26 April 2011. .... "California Death Index (1940-1997)" (<http://vitals.rootsweb.ancestry.com/ca/death/search.cgi>).

# Source Citations

---

336. 1910 Federal Census, Sacramento City, Sacramento County, California (Digital Image, *Heritage Quest Online*, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Julian, Carolyn Emily White & Valentine White Julian & Edwin Benton Julian, Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, California. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field 26 April 2011.
337. Tombstone Inscription: Julian, Carolyn Emily White & Valentine White Julian & Edwin Benton Julian, Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, California. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field 26 April 2011. .... Cemetery File Card: Julian, Val White, Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, California.
338. Tombstone Inscription: Julian, Carolyn Emily White & Valentine White Julian & Edwin Benton Julian, Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, California. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field 26 April 2011. .... Cemetery File Card: Julian, Val White, Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, California. .... "California Death Index (1940-1997)" (<http://vitals.rootsweb.ancestry.com/ca/death/search.cgi>).
339. 1910 Federal Census, Sacramento City, Sacramento County, California (Digital Image, *Heritage Quest Online*, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)). .... 1920 Federal Census, Sacramento City, Sacramento County, California (Digital Image, *Heritage Quest Online*, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)).
340. 1920 Federal Census, Sacramento City, Sacramento County, California (Digital Image, *Heritage Quest Online*, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)). .... Cemetery File Card: Julian, Frederick B, Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, California.
341. 1920 Federal Census, Sacramento City, Sacramento County, California (Digital Image, *Heritage Quest Online*, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)). .... Cemetery File Card: Julian, Frederick B, Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, California. .... "California Death Index (1940-1997)" (<http://vitals.rootsweb.ancestry.com/ca/death/search.cgi>).
342. Cemetery File Card: Julian, Frederick B, Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, California.
343. Cemetery File Card: Julian, Frederick B, Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, California. .... "California Death Index (1940-1997)" (<http://vitals.rootsweb.ancestry.com/ca/death/search.cgi>).
344. Sacramento City Cemetery Index (<http://www.oldcitycemetery.com/images/PDF/CemeteryIndex.pdf>). .... 1880 Federal Census, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California (Digital Image, *Heritage Quest*, <[www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)>). .... "California Death Index (1940-1997)" (<http://vitals.rootsweb.ancestry.com/ca/death/search.cgi>).
345. 1880 Federal Census, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California (Digital Image, *Heritage Quest*, <[www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)>). .... Sacramento City Cemetery Index (<http://www.oldcitycemetery.com/images/PDF/CemeteryIndex.pdf>). .... Cemetery File Card: Julian, Harry Hartley, Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, California. .... "California Death Index (1940-1997)" (<http://vitals.rootsweb.ancestry.com/ca/death/search.cgi>).
346. Sacramento City Cemetery Index (<http://www.oldcitycemetery.com/images/PDF/CemeteryIndex.pdf>). .... Cemetery File Card: Julian, Harry Hartley, Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, California. .... "California Death Index (1940-1997)" (<http://vitals.rootsweb.ancestry.com/ca/death/search.cgi>).
347. Sacramento City Cemetery Index (<http://www.oldcitycemetery.com/images/PDF/CemeteryIndex.pdf>). .... Cemetery File Card: Julian, Harry Hartley, Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, California.
348. Cemetery File Card: Julian, Harry Hartley, Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, California.
349. Annual Record of Marriages, Births, Deaths & Divorces in Sacramento City and County During the Year 1878 (Sacramento Daily Record-Union, January 1, 1878, Page 10. <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nrmelton/sacmd78.htm>). .... 1880 Federal Census, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California (Digital Image, *Heritage Quest*, <[www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)>). .... 1900 Federal Census, Sacramento City, Sacramento County, California (Digital Image, *Heritage Quest Online*, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)). .... "California Death Index (1940-1997)" (<http://vitals.rootsweb.ancestry.com/ca/death/search.cgi>).
350. Cemetery File Card: Julian, Waldo Emerson, Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, California. .... "California Death Index (1940-1997)" (<http://vitals.rootsweb.ancestry.com/ca/death/search.cgi>).
351. Cemetery File Card: Julian, Waldo Emerson, Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, California.
352. Lester, Memory Lee Alldredge, *Old Southern Bible Records: transcriptions of births, deaths, and marriages from family Bibles, chiefly of the 18th and 19th centuries* (Genealogical Publishing Co., 1974), pg. 177. .... Freshour, Jean Frazier, Rene St. Julien/Julian and Mary/Margaret Bullock Family ([www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b\\_julian.htm](http://www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b_julian.htm)). .... Irvine, Leigh HA *History of the New California: Its Resources and People* (New York: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1905), pg. 558-560.
353. Lester, Memory Lee Alldredge, *Old Southern Bible Records: transcriptions of births, deaths, and marriages from family Bibles, chiefly of the 18th and 19th centuries* (Genealogical Publishing Co., 1974), pg. 177. .... Freshour, Jean Frazier, Rene St. Julien/Julian and Mary/Margaret Bullock Family ([www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b\\_julian.htm](http://www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b_julian.htm)). .... 1850 Federal Census,

# Source Citations

---

Columbus, Adams County, Illinois (Digital image,*Family Search*, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)). .... 1860 Federal Census, Township No. 4, Placer County, California (Digital Image, Heritage Quest,[www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)). .... Descendants of Stephen (Etienne) Secord, UE (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/l/e/i/Susan-R-Leitch/ODT9-0001.html>). .... Secor Family Tree (<http://secor.familytreeguide.com>). .... 1870 Federal Census, Twp. 4, Placer County, California (Digital Image,*Family Search*, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).

354. Lester, Memory Lee Alldredge,*Old Southern Bible Records: transcriptions of births, deaths, and marriages from family Bibles, chiefly of the 18th and 19 centuries* (Genealogical Publishing Co., 1974), pg. 177. .... Freshour, Jean Frazier, Rene St. Julien/Julian and Mary/Margaret Bullock Family ([www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b\\_julian.htm](http://www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b_julian.htm)). .... Secor Family Tree (<http://secor.familytreeguide.com>).

355. Secor Family Tree (<http://secor.familytreeguide.com>). .... Descendants of Stephen (Etienne) Secord, UE (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/l/e/i/Susan-R-Leitch/ODT9-0001.html>).

356. Irvine, Leigh H,*A History of the New California: Its Resources and People* (New York: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1905), pg. 558-560.

357. 1870 Federal Census, Twp. 4, Placer County, California (Digital Image,*Family Search*, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).

358. 1880 Federal Census, Dutch Flat, Placer County, California (Digital Image, Heritage Quest, <[www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)>).

359. Lester, Memory Lee Alldredge,*Old Southern Bible Records: transcriptions of births, deaths, and marriages from family Bibles, chiefly of the 18th and 19 centuries* (Genealogical Publishing Co., 1974), pg. 177. .... Freshour, Jean Frazier, Rene St. Julien/Julian and Mary/Margaret Bullock Family ([www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b\\_julian.htm](http://www.tngenweb.org/bradley/b_julian.htm)). .... NAMES OF REGISTERED VOTERS IN PLACER COUNTY IN 1890 (<http://pcgs.pcgenes.com/pcgsv1890sz.html>). .... Irvine, Leigh H,*A History of the New California: Its Resources and People* (New York: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1905), pg. 558-560.

360. Descendants of Stephen (Etienne) Secord, UE (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/l/e/i/Susan-R-Leitch/ODT9-0001.html>).

361. 1860 Federal Census, Township No. 4, Placer County, California (Digital Image, Heritage Quest, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)). .... Irvine, Leigh H,*A History of the New California: Its Resources and People* (New York: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1905), pg. 558-560. .... Descendants of Stephen (Etienne) Secord, UE (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/l/e/i/Susan-R-Leitch/ODT9-0001.html>). .... Secor Family Tree (<http://secor.familytreeguide.com>).

362. Irvine, Leigh H,*A History of the New California: Its Resources and People* (New York: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1905), pg. 558-560. .... Descendants of Stephen (Etienne) Secord, UE (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/l/e/i/Susan-R-Leitch/ODT9-0001.html>). .... Secor Family Tree (<http://secor.familytreeguide.com>).

363. Secor Family Tree (<http://secor.familytreeguide.com>).

364. Irvine, Leigh H,*A History of the New California: Its Resources and People* (New York: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1905), pg. 558-560. .... 1870 Federal Census, Twp. 4, Placer County, California (Digital Image,*Family Search*, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).

365. 1860 Federal Census, Township No. 4, Placer County, California (Digital Image, Heritage Quest, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)). .... Irvine, Leigh H,*A History of the New California: Its Resources and People* (New York: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1905), pg. 558-560. .... Secor Family Tree (<http://secor.familytreeguide.com>).

366. Irvine, Leigh H,*A History of the New California: Its Resources and People* (New York: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1905), pg. 558-560. .... Shulman, Todd L, "Napa County Police" (Charleston SC: Arcadia Publishing, 2007), pg. 16.

367. 1900 Federal Census, Napa, Napa County, California (Digital Image,*Family Search*, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).

368. Irvine, Leigh H,*A History of the New California: Its Resources and People* (New York: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1905), pg. 558-560. .... 1900 Federal Census, Napa, Napa County, California (Digital Image,*Family Search*, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).

369. Irvine, Leigh H,*A History of the New California: Its Resources and People* (New York: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1905), pg. 558-560. .... Secor Family Tree (<http://secor.familytreeguide.com>). .... 1900 Federal Census, Napa, Napa County, California (Digital Image,*Family Search*, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).

370. Irvine, Leigh H,*A History of the New California: Its Resources and People* (New York: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1905), pg. 558-560. .... "California Death Index (1940-1997)" (<http://vitals.rootsweb.ancestry.com/ca/death/search.cgi>). .... Secor Family Tree (<http://secor.familytreeguide.com>). .... 1900



# Source Citations

---

Federal Census, Napa, Napa County, California (Digital Image,*Family Search*, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)). .... 1920 Federal Census, Monticello, Knox Twp., Napa County, California (Digital Image,*Heritage Quest*, [www.heritagequestonline.org](http://www.heritagequestonline.org)).

371. "California Death Index (1940-1997)" (<http://vitals.rootsweb.ancestry.com/ca/death/search.cgi>). .... 1900 Federal Census, Napa, Napa County, California (Digital Image,*Family Search*, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)). .... 1920 Federal Census, Monticello, Knox Twp., Napa County, California (Digital Image,*Heritage Quest*, [www.heritagequestonline.org](http://www.heritagequestonline.org)).

372. 1920 Federal Census, Monticello, Knox Twp., Napa County, California (Digital Image,*Heritage Quest*, [www.heritagequestonline.org](http://www.heritagequestonline.org)).

373. "California Death Index (1940-1997)" (<http://vitals.rootsweb.ancestry.com/ca/death/search.cgi>). .... 1920 Federal Census, Monticello, Knox Twp., Napa County, California (Digital Image,*Heritage Quest*, [www.heritagequestonline.org](http://www.heritagequestonline.org)).

374. California Birth Index (1905-1995) (<http://www.sfgenealogy.com/php/vitals/cabiindex.php>). .... 1920 Federal Census, Monticello, Knox Twp., Napa County, California (Digital Image,*Heritage Quest*, [www.heritagequestonline.org](http://www.heritagequestonline.org)).

375. California Birth Index (1905-1995) (<http://www.sfgenealogy.com/php/vitals/cabiindex.php>).

376. Popular Girl is Ruler of Fiesta (The San Francisco Call, August 6, 1912, page 16.)

377. Secor Family Tree (<http://secor.familytreeguide.com>). .... 1900 Federal Census, Napa, Napa County, California (Digital Image, *Family Search*, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).

378. 1860 Federal Census, Township No. 4, Placer County, California (Digital Image, *Heritage Quest*, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)). .... Secor Family Tree (<http://secor.familytreeguide.com>). .... 1870 Federal Census, Twp. 4, Placer County, California (Digital Image, *Family Search*, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).

379. Secor Family Tree (<http://secor.familytreeguide.com>). .... 1870 Federal Census, Twp. 4, Placer County, California (Digital Image, *Family Search*, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)). .... 1880 Federal Census, Dutch Flat, Placer County, California (Digital Image, *Heritage Quest*, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)).

380. INDEX TO DEATHS 1852-1885 From the Placer Herald Newspaper, Auburn, California (<http://pcgs.pcgenealogy.com/pcgsdsz.html>). .... Secor Family Tree (<http://secor.familytreeguide.com>). .... 1870 Federal Census, Twp. 4, Placer County, California (Digital Image, *Family Search*, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)). .... 1880 Federal Census, Dutch Flat, Placer County, California (Digital Image, *Heritage Quest*, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)).

381. INDEX TO DEATHS 1852-1885 From the Placer Herald Newspaper, Auburn, California (<http://pcgs.pcgenealogy.com/pcgsdsz.html>).

382. Secor Family Tree (<http://secor.familytreeguide.com>). .... 1880 Federal Census, Dutch Flat, Placer County, California (Digital Image, *Heritage Quest*, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)).

383. INDEX TO BIRTHS 1852-1885 From the Placer Herald Newspaper, Auburn, California (<http://pcgs.pcgenealogy.com/pcgsbsz.html>). .... INDEX TO DEATHS 1852-1885 From the Placer Herald Newspaper, Auburn, California (<http://pcgs.pcgenealogy.com/pcgsdsz.html>).

384. INDEX TO BIRTHS 1852-1885 From the Placer Herald Newspaper, Auburn, California (<http://pcgs.pcgenealogy.com/pcgsbsz.html>).

385. Irvine, Leigh H. *A History of the New California: Its Resources and People* (New York: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1905), pg. 558-560. .... Secor Family Tree (<http://secor.familytreeguide.com>). .... 1880 Federal Census, Dutch Flat, Placer County, California (Digital Image, *Heritage Quest*, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)).

386. INDEX TO BIRTHS 1852-1885 From the Placer Herald Newspaper, Auburn, California (<http://pcgs.pcgenealogy.com/pcgsbsz.html>). .... Secor Family Tree (<http://secor.familytreeguide.com>). .... 1880 Federal Census, Dutch Flat, Placer County, California (Digital Image, *Heritage Quest*, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)).

387. INDEX TO BIRTHS 1852-1885 From the Placer Herald Newspaper, Auburn, California (<http://pcgs.pcgenealogy.com/pcgsbsz.html>). .... Secor Family Tree (<http://secor.familytreeguide.com>). .... 1880 Federal Census, Dutch Flat, Placer County, California (Digital Image, *Heritage Quest*, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)). .... Obituary: Secord, Julian, San Francisco Call, Thursday, 1 October 1908.

388. Obituary: Secord, Julian, San Francisco Call, Thursday, 1 October 1908.

389. Exonerated Napa Man Before Dying, The Evening Bee, Sacramento CA, Tuesday, August 28, 1906, pg. 6. <http://www.newspaperabstracts.com/link.php?action=detail&id=50141>.

390. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). ....

# Source Citations

---

Marriage Record: William Simmons and Martha Stafford (Indiana Marriages Through 1850--  
<http://www.statelib.lib.in.us/www/indiana/genealogy/mirr.html>).

391. niteramair, Ancestry Family Tree -- Marsha 2010, <http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/15001902/person/196100251>.
392. Allen, Carol, GenForum Query: Re: John Stafford b NC mar 1796 KY (3 October 2003).
393. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Marriage Record: William Simmons and Martha Stafford (Indiana Marriages Through 1850--  
<http://www.statelib.lib.in.us/www/indiana/genealogy/mirr.html>). .... "Marriage Record: William Simmons and Martha Stafford" (Indiana Marriages, 1811-1959, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
394. Marriage Record: William Simmons and Martha Stafford (Indiana Marriages Through 1850--  
<http://www.statelib.lib.in.us/www/indiana/genealogy/mirr.html>). .... "Marriage Record: William Simmons and Martha Stafford" (Indiana Marriages, 1811-1959, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).
395. 1850 Federal Census, Marion County, Oregon Territory. .... Find A Grave entry -- Simmons, William, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=51614432>, accessed 20 May 2012.
396. Find A Grave entry -- Simmons, William, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=51614432>, accessed 20 May 2012.
397. Allen, Carol, GenForum Query: Re: John Stafford b NC mar 1796 KY (3 October 2003). .... Milne, Frances W, Roster of 1847 Emigrants to Oregon, Pullman WA ca 1968-1991 (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=oregon1847&id=I1289>).
398. Leslie L. Haskin, WPA Interview: Finley, Lena Florence (Stafford), Linn Genealogical Society, Linn County Oregon, 2 April 1940. [http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com\\_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049](http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049). .... 1850 Federal Census, Marion County, Oregon Territory.
399. 1850 Federal Census, Marion County, Oregon Territory.
400. Webmaster unknown, Tombstone Image Directory: <http://www.rootsweb.com/~neyork/temp/linch> (Link provided by Douglas Clark, [crabboat@direcway.com](mailto:crabboat@direcway.com)). .... 1880 Federal Census, Greenwood, Cass County, Nebraska ([www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)), pg. 230D. .... Correspondence: Clark, Douglass. Email to Lucie Field, 21 Aug. 2004 ([crabboat@direcway.com](mailto:crabboat@direcway.com)).
401. Webmaster unknown, Tombstone Image Directory: <http://www.rootsweb.com/~neyork/temp/linch> (Link provided by Douglas Clark, [crabboat@direcway.com](mailto:crabboat@direcway.com)).
402. Correspondence: Clark, Douglas. Email, 7 Aug. 2004 ([crabboat@direcway.com](mailto:crabboat@direcway.com)). .... Correspondence: Clark, Douglas. Email to Lucie Field, 21 Aug. 2004 ([crabboat@direcway.com](mailto:crabboat@direcway.com)).
403. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Correspondence: Clark, Douglas. Email, 7 Aug. 2004 ([crabboat@direcway.com](mailto:crabboat@direcway.com)).
404. Correspondence: Clark, Douglass. Email to Lucie Field, 21 Aug. 2004 ([crabboat@direcway.com](mailto:crabboat@direcway.com)).
405. Webmaster unknown, Tombstone Image Directory: <http://www.rootsweb.com/~neyork/temp/linch> (Link provided by Douglas Clark, [crabboat@direcway.com](mailto:crabboat@direcway.com)). .... Correspondence: Clark, Douglass. Email to Lucie Field, 21 Aug. 2004 ([crabboat@direcway.com](mailto:crabboat@direcway.com)).
406. 1850 Federal Census. Jackson Twp., Decatur County, Indiana, pg. 137.
407. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Correspondence: Clark, Douglas. Email, 8 Aug. 2004 ([crabboat@direcway.com](mailto:crabboat@direcway.com)).
408. Index to M. A. Carmichael's Database of Cass County Burials (<http://www.rootsweb.com/~necass/burint.htm>), Under "R." .... 1880 Federal Census, Greenwood, Cass County, Nebraska ([www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)), pg. 230D.
409. Index to M. A. Carmichael's Database of Cass County Burials (<http://www.rootsweb.com/~necass/burint.htm>), Under "R."
410. Correspondence: Clark, Douglas. Email, 8 Aug. 2004 ([crabboat@direcway.com](mailto:crabboat@direcway.com)).
411. 1880 Federal Census, Greenwood, Cass County, Nebraska ([www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)), pg. 230D. .... Correspondence: Clark, Douglas. Email, 8 Aug. 2004 ([crabboat@direcway.com](mailto:crabboat@direcway.com)).
412. 1880 Federal Census, Greenwood, Cass County, Nebraska ([www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)), pg. 230D.

# Source Citations

---

413. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Webmaster unknown, Tombstone Image Directory: <http://www.rootsweb.com/~neyork/temp/linch> (Link provided by Douglas Clark, [crabboat@direcway.com](mailto:crabboat@direcway.com)).
414. Correspondence: Clark, Douglass. Email to Lucie Field, 21 Aug. 2004 ([crabboat@direcway.com](mailto:crabboat@direcway.com)). .... 1850 Federal Census, Jackson Twp., Decatur County, Indiana. .... Webmaster unknown, Tombstone Image Directory: <http://www.rootsweb.com/~neyork/temp/linch> (Link provided by Douglas Clark, [crabboat@direcway.com](mailto:crabboat@direcway.com)).
415. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Correspondence: Clark, Douglass. Email to Lucie Field, 21 Aug. 2004 ([crabboat@direcway.com](mailto:crabboat@direcway.com)).
416. Correspondence: Clark, Douglass. Email to Lucie Field, 21 Aug. 2004 ([crabboat@direcway.com](mailto:crabboat@direcway.com)). .... Webmaster unknown, Tombstone Image Directory: <http://www.rootsweb.com/~neyork/temp/linch> (Link provided by Douglas Clark, [crabboat@direcway.com](mailto:crabboat@direcway.com)).
417. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Webmaster unknown, Tombstone Image Directory: <http://www.rootsweb.com/~neyork/temp/linch> (Link provided by Douglas Clark, [crabboat@direcway.com](mailto:crabboat@direcway.com)). .... Correspondence: Clark, Douglass. Email to Lucie Field, 21 Aug. 2004 ([crabboat@direcway.com](mailto:crabboat@direcway.com)).
418. Find A Grave entry -- Wigle, Drusilla, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=5421899>, accessed 20 May 2012.
419. Death Record: Wigle, Drusille, Washington, Death Certificates, 1907-1960, [familysearch.org](http://familysearch.org).
420. 1860 Federal Census, Mohawk Precinct, Lane County, Oregon. .... [niteramair, Ancestry Family Tree -- Marsha 2010, http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/15001902/person/196100251](http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/15001902/person/196100251).
421. 1860 Federal Census, Mohawk Precinct, Lane County, Oregon.
422. 1870 Federal Census, Willamett Twp., Lane County, Oregon.
423. 1880 Federal Census, Harrisburg Precinct, Linn County, Oregon.
424. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... [niteramair, Ancestry Family Tree -- Marsha 2010, http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/15001902/person/196100251](http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/15001902/person/196100251).
425. Marriage Record: Rader, Archibald and Drucila Simons, Western States Marriage Record Index, <http://abish.byui.edu/specialCollections/westernStates/search.cfm>. .... Divorce Record: Rader, Archibald and Drucilla Rader, Oregon State Archives, <http://genealogy.state.or.us/>.
426. 1860 Federal Census, Mohawk Precinct, Lane County, Oregon. .... [niteramair, Ancestry Family Tree -- Marsha 2010, http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/15001902/person/196100251](http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/15001902/person/196100251). .... Ancestors of George W. Oberlies, <http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/o/b/e/Denise-Michelle-Oberlies/GENE3-0008.html>.
427. "Pioneer families of the Oregon Territory, 1850" (Pioneer families of the Oregon Territory, 1850, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)). .... Milne, Frances W, Roster of 1847 Emigrants to Oregon, Pullman WA ca 1968-1991 (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=oregon1847&id=11289>).
428. Index to Oregon donation land claim files in the National Archives, Index to Oregon donation land claim files in the National Archives, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com).
429. 1870 Federal Census, East Salem Precinct, Marion County, Oregon.
430. Correspondence: A. M. Stafford to a cousin. Lane County Oregon, April 17, 1870. .... Incarceration Record: Rader, Archibald, Oregon State Archives, <http://genealogy.state.or.us/>. .... 1870 Federal Census, East Salem Precinct, Marion County, Oregon.
431. 1860 Federal Census, Mohawk Precinct, Lane County, Oregon. .... Tombstone Inscription: Rader, Wm. H, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawak Valley, Lane County, Oregon. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012.
432. Tombstone Inscription: Rader, Wm. H, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawak Valley, Lane County, Oregon. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012.
433. Tombstone Inscription: Rader, Mary K, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawak Valley, Lane County, Oregon. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012.
434. Tombstone Inscription: Rader, John B, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawak Valley, Lane County, Oregon. Visited by

# Source Citations

---

Gene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012.

435. Tombstone Inscription: Rader, Sarah A, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawak Valley, Lane County, Oregon. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012.

436. 1860 Federal Census, Mohawk Precinct, Lane County, Oregon. .... 1880 Federal Census, Harrisburg Precinct, Linn County, Oregon.

437. 1880 Federal Census, Harrisburg Precinct, Linn County, Oregon. .... 1870 Federal Census, Willamett Twp., Lane County, Oregon.

438. Marriage Record: Wigle, Jacob and Drucilla Rader, Oregon, Marriages, 1853-1935, familysearch.org. .... Find A Grave entry -- Wigle, Jacob W, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=6917786>, accessed 20 May 2012.

439. Marriage Record: Wigle, Jacob and Drucilla Rader, Oregon, Marriages, 1853-1935, familysearch.org.

440. Find A Grave entry -- Wigle, Jacob W, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=6917786>, accessed 20 May 2012.

441. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Allen, Carol, GenForum Query: Re: John Stafford b NC mar 1796 KY (3 October 2003).

442. Allen, Carol, GenForum query: Re: John Stafford b NC mar 1796 KY (<http://genforum.genealogy.com/stafford/messages/3390.html>).

443. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Marriage Record: Johnathan Shaw and Susan Stafford (Indiana Marriages Through 1850-- <http://www.statelib.lib.in.us/www/indiana/genealogy/mirr.html>).

444. Marriage Record: Johnathan Shaw and Susan Stafford (Indiana Marriages Through 1850-- <http://www.statelib.lib.in.us/www/indiana/genealogy/mirr.html>).

445. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Marriage Record: Grace Crabtree and Juda Stafford (Indiana Marriages Through 1850-- <http://www.statelib.lib.in.us/www/indiana/genealogy/mirr.html>).

446. 1850 Federal Census, Washington Twp., Cass County, Indiana, pg. 45.

447. Helms, Thomas B, *History of Cass County, Indiana*, Chicago: Brant & Fuller, 1886, pg. 509.

448. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Marriage Record: Grace Crabtree and Juda Stafford (Indiana Marriages Through 1850-- <http://www.statelib.lib.in.us/www/indiana/genealogy/mirr.html>). .... Marriage Record: Grace, Crabtree and Juda Stafford, Indiana Marriages, 1811-1959, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org).

449. Marriage Record: Grace Crabtree and Juda Stafford (Indiana Marriages Through 1850-- <http://www.statelib.lib.in.us/www/indiana/genealogy/mirr.html>). .... Marriage Record: Grace, Crabtree and Juda Stafford, Indiana Marriages, 1811-1959, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org).

450. 1850 Federal Census, Washington Twp., Cass County, Indiana, pg. 45. .... Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)).

451. 1850 Federal Census, Washington Twp., Cass County, Indiana, pg. 45. .... Helms, Thomas B, *History of Cass County, Indiana*, Chicago: Brant & Fuller, 1886, pg. 509.

452. Shelby County, Indiana Marriages 1822-1829 (Hoosier Genealogist, November-December 1963). .... Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)).

453. 1850 Federal Census, Jackson Twp., Cass County, Indiana, pg. 48. .... Tombaugh, Wendell and Jean, *Marshall County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Vol 2. Walnut, Tippecanoe & Bourbon Townships* (Rochester, Indiana: Tombaugh House, 1985 <<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~inmarsha/waltipbou.pdf>>), pg. 94.

454. Records of Miriam E. Grasz Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field). .... Tombaugh, Wendell and Jean, *Marshall County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Vol 2. Walnut, Tippecanoe & Bourbon Townships* (Rochester, Indiana: Tombaugh House, 1985 <<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~inmarsha/waltipbou.pdf>>), pg. 94.

455. Tombaugh, Wendell and Jean, *Marshall County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Vol 2. Walnut, Tippecanoe & Bourbon Townships*

# Source Citations

---

(Rochester, Indiana: Tombaugh House, 1985 <<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~inmarsha/waltipbou.pdf>>), pg. 94.

456. Shelby County, Indiana Marriages 1822-1829 (Hoosier Genealogist, November-December 1963). .... Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Marriage Record: Simeon Spirgin & Mary Ann Stafford (Indiana Marriages Through 1850--<http://www.statelib.lib.in.us/www/indiana/genealogy/mirr.html>).

457. Shelby County, Indiana Marriages 1822-1829 (Hoosier Genealogist, November-December 1963). .... Marriage Record: Simeon Spirgin & Mary Ann Stafford (Indiana Marriages Through 1850--<http://www.statelib.lib.in.us/www/indiana/genealogy/mirr.html>).

458. 1850 Federal Census, Jackson Twp., Cass County, Indiana, pg. 48.

459. 1850 Federal Census, Jackson Twp., Cass County, Indiana. .... Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Marriage Record: Richard Irwin and Leodica Stafford (Rush County Courthouse, Rushville, Indiana, October 13, 1834).

460. 1850 Federal Census, Jackson Twp., Cass County, Indiana.

461. 1850 Federal Census, Jackson Twp., Cass County, Indiana. .... Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Marriage Record: Richard Irwin and Leodica Stafford (Rush County Courthouse, Rushville, Indiana, October 13, 1834). .... Correspondence: Cummings, Pearl Vinnedge to Miriam Field, undated circa 1967-68.

462. Marriage Record: Richard Irwin and Leodica Stafford (Rush County Courthouse, Rushville, Indiana, October 13, 1834).

463. 1850 Federal Census, Jackson Twp., Cass County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Cummings, Pearl Vinnedge to Miriam Field, undated circa 1967-68. .... Tombstone Inscription: Irwin, John (Morris-Center Cemetery, Polk Twp., Marshall County, Indiana).

464. 1850 Federal Census, Jackson Twp., Cass County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Edwards, Francis W. Letter to Miriam Grasz Field. 3 May 1967 (South Bend Indiana). .... Correspondence: Cummings, Pearl Vinnedge to Miriam Field, undated circa 1967-68. .... Tombstone Inscription: Irwin, John (Morris-Center Cemetery, Polk Twp., Marshall County, Indiana).

465. Correspondence: Cummings, Pearl Vinnedge to Miriam Field, undated circa 1967-68. .... Tombstone Inscription: Irwin, John (Morris-Center Cemetery, Polk Twp., Marshall County, Indiana).

466. Correspondence: Cummings, Pearl Vinnedge to Miriam Field, undated circa 1967-68.

467. Tombstone Inscription: Irwin, John (Morris-Center Cemetery, Polk Twp., Marshall County, Indiana).

468. 1870 Federal Census, North Twp., Marshall County, Indiana (Digital image,*Heritage Quest Online*, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)).

469. 1870 Federal Census, Walnut Hill Twp., Marshall County, Ohio. .... Correspondence: Cummings, Pearl Vinnedge to Miriam Field, undated circa 1967-68. .... Correspondence: Irwin, Joye. Letter to Eugene Field, 13 February 2004 (This information compiled by Nova Irwin Warner in 1968).

470. Correspondence: Cummings, Pearl Vinnedge to Miriam Field, undated circa 1967-68. .... Correspondence: Irwin, Joye. Letter to Eugene Field, 13 February 2004 (This information compiled by Nova Irwin Warner in 1968).

471. Tombstone Inscription: Irwin, Permelia, Morris-Center Cemetery, Polk Twp., Marshall Co., Indiana, Visited by Howard and Miriam Grasz Field, abt. 1968. Visited by Lucie and Eugene July, 2009. .... 1870 Federal Census, Walnut Hill Twp., Marshall County, Ohio. .... Correspondence: Cummings, Pearl Vinnedge to Miriam Field, undated circa 1967-68.

472. Thompson, Mildred Snider, Marshall County, Indiana Marriages from 1889 to 1904, Pg 116. .... Tombstone Inscription: Irwin, Permelia, Morris-Center Cemetery, Polk Twp., Marshall Co., Indiana, Visited by Howard and Miriam Grasz Field, abt. 1968. Visited by Lucie and Eugene July, 2009. .... Correspondence: Cummings, Pearl Vinnedge to Miriam Field, undated circa 1967-68.

473. "Marshall County Indiana Marriages 1833 - 1919" (<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~inmarsha/mrg3319.pdf>), pg. 303. .... Slevin, Ruth M. comp, "Marshall County, Indiana Marriage Records: 1836 - 1888," Fort Wayne, Indiana: Allen County Public Library (<http://www.archive.org/details/marshallcountyin1183688slev>).

474. Tombstone Inscription: Irwin, Permelia, Morris-Center Cemetery, Polk Twp., Marshall Co., Indiana, Visited by Howard and Miriam Grasz Field, abt. 1968. Visited by Lucie and Eugene July, 2009.

475. Tombstone Inscription: Irwin, Permelia, Morris-Center Cemetery, Polk Twp., Marshall Co., Indiana, Visited by Howard and Miriam Grasz Field, abt. 1968. Visited by Lucie and Eugene July, 2009. .... Correspondence: Cummings, Pearl Vinnedge to Miriam Field, undated circa 1967-68.

# Source Citations

---

476. Thompson, Mildred Snider, Marshall County, Indiana Marriages from 1889 to 1904, Pg. 59. .... Correspondence: Cummings, Pearl Vinnedge to Miriam Field, undated circa 1967-68.
477. Thompson, Mildred Snider, Marshall County, Indiana Marriages from 1889 to 1904, Pg. 116. .... Tombaugh, Wendell and Jean, *Marshall County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Vol 2. Walnut, Tippecanoe & Bourbon Townships* (Rochester, Indiana: Tombaugh House, 1985 <<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~inmarsha/waltipbou.pdf>>), Pg. 59.
478. Tombaugh, Wendell and Jean, *Marshall County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Vol 2. Walnut, Tippecanoe & Bourbon Townships* (Rochester, Indiana: Tombaugh House, 1985 <<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~inmarsha/waltipbou.pdf>>), Pg. 59.
479. Thompson, Mildred Snider, Marshall County, Indiana Marriages from 1889 to 1904, Pg. 116.
480. Thompson, Mildred Snider, Marshall County, Indiana Marriages from 1889 to 1904, Pg. 67. .... Tombaugh, Wendell and Jean, *Marshall County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Vol 2. Walnut, Tippecanoe & Bourbon Townships* (Rochester, Indiana: Tombaugh House, 1985 <<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~inmarsha/waltipbou.pdf>>), pg. 59.
481. Tombaugh, Wendell and Jean, *Marshall County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Vol 2. Walnut, Tippecanoe & Bourbon Townships* (Rochester, Indiana: Tombaugh House, 1985 <<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~inmarsha/waltipbou.pdf>>), pg. 59.
482. Slevin, Ruth M. comp, "Marshall County, Indiana Marriage Records: 1836 - 1888," Fort Wayne, Indiana: Allen County Public Library (<http://www.archive.org/details/marshallcountyin1183688slev>), n.p.
483. 1870 Federal Census, Walnut Hill Twp., Marshall County, Ohio. .... Correspondence: Cummings, Pearl Vinnedge to Miriam Field, undated circa 1967-68.
484. Correspondence: Cummings, Pearl Vinnedge to Miriam Field, undated circa 1967-68. .... Tombstone Inscription: Vinnedge, James R. & Matilda J. (Fairmount Cemetery, North Township, Marshall County, Indiana, visited by Howard and Miriam Grasz Field abt. 1968. Visited by Lucie and Eugene Field, July 2009.)
485. Tombstone Inscription: Vinnedge, James R. & Matilda J. (Fairmount Cemetery, North Township, Marshall County, Indiana, visited by Howard and Miriam Grasz Field abt. 1968. Visited by Lucie and Eugene Field, July 2009.)
486. Correspondence: Cummings, Pearl Vinnedge to Miriam Field, undated circa 1967-68. .... "Marshall County Indiana Marriages 1833 - 1919" (<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~inmarsha/mrg3319.pdf>), pg. 520. .... Tombstone Inscription: Vinnedge, James R. & Matilda J. (Fairmount Cemetery, North Township, Marshall County, Indiana, visited by Howard and Miriam Grasz Field abt. 1968. Visited by Lucie and Eugene Field, July 2009.) .... 1870 Federal Census, North Twp., Marshall County, Indiana (Digital image, *Heritage Quest Online*, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)), pg. 10. .... 1860 Federal Census, North Twp., Marshall County, Indiana (Digital image, *Heritage Quest Online*, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)), pg. 47. .... Harke, Margaret, All My Ancestors Plus (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=margaretharke24&id=1169> (information not verified)).
487. "Marshall County Indiana Marriages 1833 - 1919" (<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~inmarsha/mrg3319.pdf>), pg. 520. .... Slevin, Ruth M. comp, "Marshall County, Indiana Marriage Records: 1836 - 1888," Fort Wayne, Indiana: Allen County Public Library (<http://www.archive.org/details/marshallcountyin1183688slev>).
488. Tombstone Inscription: Vinnedge, James R. & Matilda J. (Fairmount Cemetery, North Township, Marshall County, Indiana, visited by Howard and Miriam Grasz Field abt. 1968. Visited by Lucie and Eugene Field, July 2009.) .... 1870 Federal Census, North Twp., Marshall County, Indiana (Digital image, *Heritage Quest Online*, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)), pg. 10. .... 1860 Federal Census, North Twp., Marshall County, Indiana (Digital image, *Heritage Quest Online*, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)), pg. 47.
489. 1870 Federal Census, Walnut Hill Twp., Marshall County, Ohio. .... "Marshall County Indiana Marriages 1833 - 1919" (<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~inmarsha/mrg3319.pdf>), pg. 304.
490. "Marshall County Indiana Marriages 1833 - 1919" (<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~inmarsha/mrg3319.pdf>), pg. 304. .... Slevin, Ruth M. comp, "Marshall County, Indiana Marriage Records: 1836 - 1888," Fort Wayne, Indiana: Allen County Public Library (<http://www.archive.org/details/marshallcountyin1183688slev>).
491. 1870 Federal Census, Walnut Hill Twp., Marshall County, Ohio. .... Tombstone Inscription: Irwin, Lavina Cox, Fairmount Cemetery, Marshall Co., Indiana, Visited by Howard and Miriam Grasz Field, abt. 1968. Visited by Lucie and Eugene July, 2009.
492. Tombstone Inscription: Irwin, Lavina Cox, Fairmount Cemetery, Marshall Co., Indiana, Visited by Howard and Miriam Grasz Field, abt. 1968. Visited by Lucie and Eugene July, 2009.
493. 1860 Federal Census, Buck Twp., Hardin County, Ohio, Digital Images, *Heritage Quest Online*, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com).
494. Thompson, Mildred Snider, Marshall County, Indiana Marriages from 1889 to 1904, Pg. 111.

# Source Citations

---

495. 1850 Federal Census, Jackson Twp., Cass County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Holderby, Beverly. Email to Lucie Field, 6 Dec. 97.
496. Correspondence: Holderby, Beverly. Email to Lucie Field, 6 Dec. 97.
497. Correspondence: Holderby, Beverly. Email to Lucie Field, 10 Dec. 97.
498. 1850 Federal Census, Jackson Twp., Cass County, Indiana. .... 1870 Federal Census, Bourbon Twp., Marshall County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Edwards, Francis W. Letter to Miriam Grasz Field. 3 May 1967 (South Bend Indiana).
499. 1850 Federal Census, Jackson Twp., Cass County, Indiana. .... 1870 Federal Census, Bourbon Twp., Marshall County, Indiana.
500. 1870 Federal Census, Bourbon Twp., Marshall County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Edwards, Francis W. Letter to Miriam Grasz Field. 3 May 1967 (South Bend Indiana).
501. "Marshall County Indiana Marriages 1833 - 1919" (<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~inmarsha/mrg3319.pdf>), pg. 519. .... Slevin, Ruth M. comp, "Marshall County, Indiana Marriage Records: 1836 - 1888," Fort Wayne, Indiana: Allen County Public Library (<http://www.archive.org/details/marshallcountyin1183688slev>).
502. 1870 Federal Census, Bourbon Twp., Marshall County, Indiana.
503. Correspondence: Edwards, Francis W. Letter to Miriam Grasz Field. 3 May 1967 (South Bend Indiana).
504. Correspondence: Edwards, Francis W. Letter to Miriam Grasz Field. 3 May 1967 (South Bend Indiana). .... Correspondence: Cummings, Pearl Vinnedge to Miriam Field, undated circa 1967-68.
505. Photo of Devon Smith (photo owned by Eugene Field). .... Correspondence: Edwards, Francis W. Letter to Miriam Grasz Field. 3 May 1967 (South Bend Indiana). .... "Marshall County Indiana Marriages 1833 - 1919" (<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~inmarsha/mrg3319.pdf>), pg. 256.
506. "Marshall County Indiana Marriages 1833 - 1919" (<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~inmarsha/mrg3319.pdf>), pg. 256. .... Slevin, Ruth M. comp, "Marshall County, Indiana Marriage Records: 1836 - 1888," Fort Wayne, Indiana: Allen County Public Library (<http://www.archive.org/details/marshallcountyin1183688slev>).
507. Photo of Devon Smith (photo owned by Eugene Field). .... Correspondence: Edwards, Francis W. Letter to Miriam Grasz Field. 3 May 1967 (South Bend Indiana). .... Correspondence: Cummings, Pearl Vinnedge to Miriam Field, undated circa 1967-68.
508. Photo of Devon Smith (photo owned by Eugene Field). .... Correspondence: Cummings, Pearl Vinnedge to Miriam Field, undated circa 1967-68.
509. Photo of Devon Smith (photo owned by Eugene Field).
510. 1850 Federal Census, Jackson Twp., Cass County, Indiana. .... 1870 Federal Census, Walnut Hill Twp., Marshall County, Ohio. .... Correspondence: Edwards, Francis W. Letter to Miriam Grasz Field. 3 May 1967 (South Bend Indiana). .... Correspondence: Cummings, Pearl Vinnedge to Miriam Field, undated circa 1967-68.
511. 1850 Federal Census, Jackson Twp., Cass County, Indiana. .... Military Record for Francis M. Irwin (Indiana State Archives). .... Correspondence: Edwards, Francis W. Letter to Miriam Grasz Field. 3 May 1967 (South Bend Indiana). .... Correspondence: Cummings, Pearl Vinnedge to Miriam Field, undated circa 1967-68. .... Correspondence: Irwin, Joye. Letter to Eugene Field, 13 February 2004 (This information compiled by Nova Irwin Warner in 1968).
512. Military Record for Francis M. Irwin (Indiana State Archives). .... 1870 Federal Census, Walnut Hill Twp., Marshall County, Ohio.
513. Military Record for Francis M. Irwin (Indiana State Archives). .... Indiana State Digital Archives (<http://www.indianadigitalarchives.org/>).
514. Old Age Pension Applications Book One, Marshall County, Indiana, From the Marshall County Roots and Branches - 1997, <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~inmarsha/oldage.html>.
515. Thompson, Mildred Snider, Marshall County, Indiana Marriages from 1889 to 1904, Pg. 111. .... Correspondence: Irwin, Joye. Letter to Eugene Field, 13 February 2004 (This information compiled by Nova Irwin Warner in 1968). .... Old Age Pension Applications Book One, Marshall County, Indiana, From the Marshall County Roots and Branches - 1997, <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~inmarsha/oldage.html>.
516. Correspondence: Irwin, Joye. Letter to Eugene Field, 13 February 2004 (This information compiled by Nova Irwin Warner in 1968), This source lists 6 December 1883. .... "Marshall County Indiana Marriages 1833 - 1919"

# Source Citations

---

(<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~inmarsha/mrg3319.pdf>), pg. 520. .... Slevin, Ruth M. comp, "Marshall County, Indiana Marriage Records: 1836 - 1888," Fort Wayne, Indiana: Allen County Public Library (<http://www.archive.org/details/marshallcountyin1183688slev>).

517. Correspondence: Irwin, Joye. Letter to Eugene Field, 13 February 2004 (This information compiled by Nova Irwin Warner in 1968).

518. Thompson, Mildred Snider, Marshall County, Indiana Marriages from 1889 to 1904, Pg. 111. .... Correspondence: Irwin, Joye. Letter to Eugene Field, 13 February 2004 (This information compiled by Nova Irwin Warner in 1968).

519. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Sanders (Record book 5, page 61, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana), Pg. 111. .... Correspondence: Irwin, Joye. Letter to Eugene Field, 13 February 2004 (This information compiled by Nova Irwin Warner in 1968).

520. Correspondence: Irwin, Joye. Letter to Eugene Field, 13 February 2004 (This information compiled by Nova Irwin Warner in 1968). .... Old Age Pension Applications Book One, Marshall County, Indiana, From the Marshall County Roots and Branches - 1997, <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~inmarsha/oldage.html>.

521. Correspondence: Irwin, Joye. Letter to Eugene Field, 13 February 2004 (This information compiled by Nova Irwin Warner in 1968). .... "Marshall County Indiana Marriages 1833 - 1919" (<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~inmarsha/mrg3319.pdf>), pg. 304.

522. "Marshall County Indiana Marriages 1833 - 1919" (<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~inmarsha/mrg3319.pdf>), pg. 304.

523. Correspondence: Irwin, Joye. Letter to Eugene Field, 13 February 2004 (This information compiled by Nova Irwin Warner in 1968). .... "Marshall County Indiana Marriages 1833 - 1919" (<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~inmarsha/mrg3319.pdf>), pg. 520.

524. "Marshall County Indiana Marriages 1833 - 1919" (<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~inmarsha/mrg3319.pdf>), pg. 520.

525. Tombaugh, Wendell and Jean, *Marshall County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Vol 2. Walnut, Tippecanoe & Bourbon Townships* (Rochester, Indiana: Tombaugh House, 1985 <<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~inmarsha/waltipbou.pdf>>), pg. 10.

526. Correspondence: Irwin, Joye. Letter to Eugene Field, 13 February 2004 (This information compiled by Nova Irwin Warner in 1968). .... "Marshall County Indiana Marriages 1833 - 1919" (<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~inmarsha/mrg3319.pdf>), pg. 519. .... Tombaugh, Wendell and Jean, *Marshall County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Vol 2. Walnut, Tippecanoe & Bourbon Townships* (Rochester, Indiana: Tombaugh House, 1985 <<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~inmarsha/waltipbou.pdf>>), pg. 10.

527. "Marshall County Indiana Marriages 1833 - 1919" (<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~inmarsha/mrg3319.pdf>), pg. 519.

528. Correspondence: Irwin, Joye. Letter to Eugene Field, 13 February 2004 (This information compiled by Nova Irwin Warner in 1968). .... Tombaugh, Wendell and Jean, *Marshall County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Vol 2. Walnut, Tippecanoe & Bourbon Townships* (Rochester, Indiana: Tombaugh House, 1985 <<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~inmarsha/waltipbou.pdf>>), pg. 10.

529. Correspondence: Irwin, Joye. Letter to Eugene Field, 13 February 2004 (This information compiled by Nova Irwin Warner in 1968). .... Tombaugh, Wendell and Jean, *Marshall County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Vol 2. Walnut, Tippecanoe & Bourbon Townships* (Rochester, Indiana: Tombaugh House, 1985 <<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~inmarsha/waltipbou.pdf>>), pg. 132.

530. Tombaugh, Wendell and Jean, *Marshall County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Vol 2. Walnut, Tippecanoe & Bourbon Townships* (Rochester, Indiana: Tombaugh House, 1985 <<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~inmarsha/waltipbou.pdf>>), pg. 132.

531. Correspondence: Irwin, Joye. Letter to Eugene Field, 13 February 2004 (This information compiled by Nova Irwin Warner in 1968). .... "Marshall County Indiana Marriages 1833 - 1919" (<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~inmarsha/mrg3319.pdf>), pg. 519.

532. Correspondence: Irwin, Joye -- letter to Eugene Field, 13 February 2004.

533. Correspondence: Irwin, Joye -- letter to Eugene Field, 13 February 2004. .... Old Age Pension Applications Book One, Marshall County, Indiana, From the Marshall County Roots and Branches - 1997, <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~inmarsha/oldage.html>.

534. Seltenright, Nellie L. and Frances E. Emerson, Fairmount Cemetery (<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~inmarsha/fairmoun.pdf>).

535. Correspondence: Cummings, Pearl Vinnedge to Miriam Field, undated circa 1967-68. .... 1870 Federal Census, North



# Source Citations

---

Twp., Marshall County, Indiana (Digital image,*Heritage Quest Online*, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)), pg. 10. .... Harke, Margaret, All My Ancestors Plus (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=margaretharke24&id=I169> (information not verified)).

536. Correspondence: Cummings, Pearl Vinnedge to Miriam Field, undated circa 1967-68, Pearl lists 9 March 1884. .... "Marshall County Indiana Marriages 1833 - 1919" (<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~inmarsha/mrg3319.pdf>), pg. 520. .... Slevin, Ruth M. comp, "Marshall County, Indiana Marriage Records: 1836 - 1888," Fort Wayne, Indiana: Allen County Public Library (<http://www.archive.org/details/marshallcountyin183688slev>).

537. Correspondence: Cummings, Pearl Vinnedge to Miriam Field, undated circa 1967-68. .... 1870 Federal Census, North Twp., Marshall County, Indiana (Digital image,*Heritage Quest Online*, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)), pg. 10.

538. Correspondence: Cummings, Pearl Vinnedge to Miriam Field, undated circa 1967-68. .... Seldenright, Nellie L. and Frances E. Emerson, Fairmount Cemetery (<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~inmarsha/fairmoun.pdf>).

539. Correspondence: Cummings, Pearl Vinnedge to Miriam Field, undated circa 1967-68. .... *Biographical and Historical Record of Kosciusko County, Indiana*, Chicago: Lewis Publishing Company, 1887, pg. 536.

540. Thompson, Mildred Snider, Marshall County, Indiana Marriages from 1889 to 1904, Pg. 245. .... *Biographical and Historical Record of Kosciusko County, Indiana*, Chicago: Lewis Publishing Company, 1887, pg. 536.

541. Thompson, Mildred Snider, Marshall County, Indiana Marriages from 1889 to 1904, Pg. 245.

542. Kosciusko County Historical Society, *Kosciusko County, Indiana: 1836-1986* (Windmill Publishing Co., 1994), pg. 53.

543. *Biographical and Historical Record of Kosciusko County, Indiana*, Chicago: Lewis Publishing Company, 1887, pg. 536.

544. Funeral Memorium Card: Pearl Cummings (First Lutheran Church, Ogema, Wisconsin, 24 January 1969). .... Correspondence: Cummings, Pearl Vinnedge to Miriam Field, undated circa 1967-68.

545. Funeral Memorium Card: Pearl Cummings (First Lutheran Church, Ogema, Wisconsin, 24 January 1969).

546. Funeral Memorium Card: Michael John Cummings (First Lutheran Church, Ogema, Wisconsin, 28 January 1968). .... Correspondence: Cummings, Pearl Vinnedge to Miriam Field, undated circa 1967-68.

547. Funeral Memorium Card: Michael John Cummings (First Lutheran Church, Ogema, Wisconsin, 28 January 1968).

548. Thompson, Mildred Snider, Marshall County, Indiana Marriages from 1889 to 1904, Pg. 226.

549. 1870 Federal Census, Newbury Twp., LaGrange County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Cummings, Pearl Vinnedge to Miriam Field, undated circa 1967-68. .... Correspondence: Irwin, Joye. Letter to Eugene Field, 13 February 2004 (This information compiled by Nova Irwin Warner in 1968). .... Correspondence: Livingston, Linda Whalen.

550. Correspondence: Irwin, Joye. Letter to Eugene Field, 13 February 2004 (This information compiled by Nova Irwin Warner in 1968). .... "Marshall County Indiana Marriages 1833 - 1919" (<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~inmarsha/mrg3319.pdf>), pg. 519. .... Correspondence: Livingston, Linda Whalen.

551. Correspondence: Livingston, Linda Whalen.

552. Tombstone Inscription: Davenport, Minnie M. (Fairmount Cemetery, North Township, Marshall County, Indiana, visited by Howard and Miriam Grasz Field abt. 1968. Visited by Lucie and Eugene Field, July 2009.) .... Correspondence: Cummings, Pearl Vinnedge to Miriam Field, undated circa 1967-68. .... Correspondence: Irwin, Joye. Letter to Eugene Field, 13 February 2004 (This information compiled by Nova Irwin Warner in 1968).

553. Tombstone Inscription: Davenport, Minnie M. (Fairmount Cemetery, North Township, Marshall County, Indiana, visited by Howard and Miriam Grasz Field abt. 1968. Visited by Lucie and Eugene Field, July 2009.) .... 1880 Federal Census, Newcastle Twp., Fulton County, Indiana (Digital Image,*Heritage Quest Online*, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)), pg. 29. .... Wood, James A. Jr, The Wood Family, <http://www.thewoodfam.com/list/index.htm>.

554. Tombstone Inscription: Davenport, Minnie M. (Fairmount Cemetery, North Township, Marshall County, Indiana, visited by Howard and Miriam Grasz Field abt. 1968. Visited by Lucie and Eugene Field, July 2009.) .... 1880 Federal Census, Newcastle Twp., Fulton County, Indiana (Digital Image,*Heritage Quest Online*, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)), pg. 29.

555. Tombstone Inscription: Davenport, Minnie M. (Fairmount Cemetery, North Township, Marshall County, Indiana, visited by Howard and Miriam Grasz Field abt. 1968. Visited by Lucie and Eugene Field, July 2009.)

556. 1850 Federal Census, Jackson Twp., Cass County, Indiana. .... Death Record: Floyd May Grasz (Health Department,

# Source Citations

---

Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Death Record: Winnie Grass (Elkhart County Book, pg. 10, Elkhart County Health Unit, Indiana). .... Obituary: Floyd M. Grasz (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Cummings, Pearl Vinnedge to Miriam Field, undated circa 1967-68.

557. Indiana State Soldier's Home Death Records (now Indiana Veterans Hospital) (Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana), pg. 255. .... Death Record: Winnie Grass (Elkhart County Book, pg. 10, Elkhart County Health Unit, Indiana). .... 1850 Federal Census, Jackson Twp., Cass County, Indiana. .... 1870 Federal Census, Bourbon Twp., Marshall County, Indiana.

558. Indiana State Soldier's Home Death Records (now Indiana Veterans Hospital) (Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana), Pg. 255. .... Tombstone Inscription: Mary Dorcas Grass (Indiana State Soldier's Home Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana). .... Obituary: Mary Grasz-Death at Lafayette (Nappanee Advanced News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, April 6, 1922).

559. Indiana State Soldier's Home Death Records (now Indiana Veterans Hospital) (Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana). .... Tombstone Inscription: Mary Dorcas Grass (Indiana State Soldier's Home Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana).

560. Correspondence: Cummings, Pearl Vinnedge to Miriam Field, undated circa 1967-68. .... 1940 Federal Census, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.

561. Death Record: Floyd May Grasz (Health Department, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Death Record: Winnie Grass (Elkhart County Book, pg. 10, Elkhart County Health Unit, Indiana). .... 1850 Federal Census, Lexington Twp., Stark County, Ohio. .... Obituary: Floyd M. Grasz (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Winnie Gross--Seduction and Death (Nappanee News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, Thursday 3 February 1887). .... Correspondence: Pelleu, Thelma Lee. Letter to Lottie Eaglebarger Brown. 21 December 1970.

562. Pension Document for Henry Grass (Certificate No. 359-343). .... Marriage Record: Grass, Henry & Mary Irwin (Marriage Book C, pg. 54, Marshall County, Indiana).

563. Indiana State Soldier's Home Death Records (now Indiana Veterans Hospital) (Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana), Pg. 163. .... Death Record: Henry Grass (Indiana State Board of Health, Tippecanoe County, No. 47).

564. Indiana State Soldier's Home Death Records (now Indiana Veterans Hospital) (Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana). .... Tombstone Inscription: Henry Grass (Indiana State Soldier's Home Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana). .... Died at the Soldiers' Home (Nappanee News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, wed. 9 March 1910).

565. Correspondence: Cummings, Pearl Vinnedge to Miriam Field, undated circa 1967-68. .... Photograph: Mary Dorcas Irwin & Henry Grasz, Originally owned by Francis M. Irwin, brother to Mary Dorcas Irwin. His granddaughter Lola Pearl Vinnedge Cummings gave it to Miriam Grasz. Biographical information on the back written by Lola Pearl Cummings.

566. Death Record: Henry Grass (Indiana State Board of Health, Tippecanoe County, No. 47). .... 1870 Federal Census, Bourbon Twp., Marshall County, Indiana.

567. Died at the Soldiers' Home (Nappanee News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, wed. 9 March 1910).

568. Indiana State Soldier's Home Death Records (now Indiana Veterans Hospital) (Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana), Pg. 163. .... Died at the Soldiers' Home (Nappanee News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, wed. 9 March 1910). .... 1940 Federal Census, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.

569. Death Record: Henry Grass (Indiana State Board of Health, Tippecanoe County, No. 47).

570. Arch, Edward and Dorothy, *The Arch Family* (Nappanee, Indiana, 1981), pg. 7. The Arch Family is an unpublished source. A photocopy is in possession of Gene Field and Lucie Field. It is not known if this booklet is in any public repositories. .... Wenger, Amy Lant, "Around Nappanee, Hometowns of the Heritage Trail" (Charleston, S. C.: Arcadia Publishing, 2003), pg. 35.

571. Death Record: Winnie Grass (Elkhart County Book, pg. 10, Elkhart County Health Unit, Indiana).

572. Death Record: Winnie Grass (Elkhart County Book, pg. 10, Elkhart County Health Unit, Indiana). .... 1870 Federal Census, Bourbon Twp., Marshall County, Indiana.

573. Death Record: Winnie Grass (Elkhart County Book, pg. 10, Elkhart County Health Unit, Indiana). .... Obituary: Winnie Gross--Seduction and Death (Nappanee News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, Thursday 3 February 1887).

574. Obituary: Winnie Gross--Seduction and Death (Nappanee News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, Thursday 3 February 1887).

575. Obituary: Wilson, Mrs. Merle (The Bremen Enquirer, 11 June 1953, pg. 5, Bremen, Marshall County, Indiana).

576. Tombaugh, Wendell and Jean, *Marshall County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Vol 2. Walnut, Tippecanoe & Bourbon Townships* (Rochester, Indiana: Tombaugh House, 1985 <<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~inmarsha/waltipbou.pdf>>), pg. 231.

# Source Citations

---

577. Death Record: William Grass (Death book 43, pg 235, Wood County Register of Deeds Office, Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin).

578. Pension Document for Henry Grass (Certificate No. 359-343). .... Obituary: William Grasz-William Grasz, Blacksmith Dies at Age of 86 (Nappanee Advanced News, Nappanee, Elkhart county, Indiana, 3 Septemeber 1959). .... Death Record: William Grass (Death book 43, pg 235, Wood County Register of Deeds Office, Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin). .... Tombstone Inscription: William H. Grass and Emma Grass (South Union Cemetery, Elkhart County, Indiana (note: William Grass is not buried here)).

579. Obituary: William Grasz-William Grasz, Blacksmith Dies at Age of 86 (Nappanee Advanced News, Nappanee, Elkhart county, Indiana, 3 Septemeber 1959). .... Death Record: William Grass (Death book 43, pg 235, Wood County Register of Deeds Office, Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin). .... Tombstone Inscription: William H. Grass and Emma Grass (South Union Cemetery, Elkhart County, Indiana (note: William Grass is not buried here)).

580. Obituary: William Grasz-William Grasz, Blacksmith Dies at Age of 86 (Nappanee Advanced News, Nappanee, Elkhart county, Indiana, 3 Septemeber 1959). .... Death Record: William Grass (Death book 43, pg 235, Wood County Register of Deeds Office, Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin).

581. Obituary: William Grasz-William Grasz, Blacksmith Dies at Age of 86 (Nappanee Advanced News, Nappanee, Elkhart county, Indiana, 3 Septemeber 1959).

582. Tombstone Inscription: William H. Grass and Emma Grass (South Union Cemetery, Elkhart County, Indiana (note: William Grass is not buried here)).

583. Died at the Soldiers' Home (Nappanee News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, wed. 9 March 1910). .... Obituary: Emma Grass--Death of Mrs. W. M. Grass (Nappanee News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, wed. 12 January 1910). .... Tombstone Inscription: William H. Grass and Emma Grass (South Union Cemetery, Elkhart County, Indiana (note: William Grass is not buried here)).

584. Obituary: Emma Grass--Death of Mrs. W. M. Grass (Nappanee News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, wed. 12 January 1910). .... Tombstone Inscription: William Grass and Emma Wilson (South Union Cemetery, Elkhart County, Indiana. Cemetery visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August, 1998).

585. Tombaugh, Jean C. and Wendell C, *Fulton County, Indiana Marriages, 1836-1983 A-K* (Rochester, Indiana: Tombaugh House, 1985, 1992, <http://www.fulco.lib.in.us/Genealogy/Tombaugh/Marriages/Html/Marriages%20-%20A-K.htm>).

586. 1900 Federal Census, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.

587. Marriage Record: Hugh G. Grasz and Kathrine R. Peasner (Officer of the Auditor, Marriage Record No. 1812, Walla Walla County, Washington,). .... Military Record: Grasz, Hugh G, U.S. Army, Register of Enlistments, 1798-1914, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com).

588. Pension Document for Henry Grass (Certificate No. 359-343). .... Correspondence: Ryan, Garry D. to Miriam E. Field, 22 June 1967 (National Archives and Records Service, Washington D. C.) .... Military Record: Grasz, Hugh G, U.S. Army, Register of Enlistments, 1798-1914, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com).

589. Death Record: Hugh Grasz (Rec. No. 61, File No. 1378, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Washington State Department of Health, Olympia, Washington). .... Obituary: Hugh Grasz (Nappanee Advanced News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, Wed. March 2, 1910, front page). .... Tombstone Inscription: Hugh G. Grasz (Post Cemetery at Fort Walla Walla, Walla Walla, Washington). .... Burial Record: Grasz, Hugh G, U.S. National Cemetery Interment Control Forms, 1928-1962, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com).

590. Tombstone Inscription: Hugh G. Grasz (Post Cemetery at Fort Walla Walla, Walla Walla, Washington). .... Burial Record: Grasz, Hugh G, U.S. National Cemetery Interment Control Forms, 1928-1962, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com).

591. Tombstone Inscription: Hugh G. Grasz (Post Cemetery at Fort Walla Walla, Walla Walla, Washington). .... Military Record: Grasz, Hugh G, U.S. Army, Register of Enlistments, 1798-1914, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com). .... Burial Record: Grasz, Hugh G, U.S. National Cemetery Interment Control Forms, 1928-1962, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com).

592. Death Record: Hugh Grasz (Rec. No. 61, File No. 1378, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Washington State Department of Health, Olympia, Washington).

593. Walla Walla City & County Directory, 1908. .... Walla Walla City & County Directory, 1909-10. .... Marriage Record: Hugh G. Grasz and Kathrine R. Peasner (Officer of the Auditor, Marriage Record No. 1812, Walla Walla County, Washington,). .... 1910 Federal Census, Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington (Digital Image *Heritage Quest*, <[www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)>).

594. Marriage Record: Hugh G. Grasz and Kathrine R. Peasner (Officer of the Auditor, Marriage Record No. 1812, Walla Walla County, Washington,).

# Source Citations

---

595. Marriage Record: Hugh G. Grasz and Kathrine R. Peasner (Officer of the Auditor, Marriage Record No. 1812, Walla Walla County, Washington). .... 1900 Federal Census, Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington, Digital Image*Family Search*, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org). .... Marriage Record: Poppos, George J. & Mrs. Katie Grasz, Washington State Archives - Digital Archives, [www.digitalarchives.wa.gov/home](http://www.digitalarchives.wa.gov/home).

596. 1887 Census, Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Territory of Washington, Washington State Digital Archives, <http://www.digitalarchives.wa.gov>.

597. 1900 Federal Census, Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington, Digital Image*Family Search*, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org).

598. 1910 Federal Census, Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington (Digital Image*Heritage Quest*, <[www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)>).

599. Birth Record: Miriam Elaine Grasz (Nappanee Book No. 2, Pg. 28, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: William Grasz-William Grasz, Blacksmith Dies at Age of 86 (Nappanee Advanced News, Nappanee, Elkhart county, Indiana, 3 Septemeber 1959). .... "WWII Draft Card: Grasz, Floyd May," U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com).

600. Birth Record: Male Grass (Floyd May Grasz) (Book 3, Pg. 7, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Death Record: Floyd May Grasz (Health Department, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... "WWII Draft Card: Grasz, Floyd May," U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com).

601. Death Record: Floyd May Grasz (Health Department, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Grasz, Hazel (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Floyd M. Grasz (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).

602. Tombstone Inscription: Tressa Grasz and Floyd May Grasz (Union Center Cemetery, West, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Death Record: Floyd May Grasz (Health Department, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Floyd M. Grasz (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Funeral Memorium Card: Mr. Floyd M. Grasz (Wright-Yoder Funeral Home, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 13 July 1979).

603. Obituary: Floyd M. Grasz (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... "WWII Draft Card: Grasz, Floyd May," U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com). .... WWI Draft Card: Grasz, Floyd May, United States, World War One Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, [familysearch.org](http://familysearch.org).

604. Records of Miriam E. Grasz Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field). .... 1910 Federal Census, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, Digital Image,*Heritage Quest*, <[www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)>.

605. 1910 Federal Census, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, Digital Image,*Heritage Quest*, <[www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)>.

606. "Miriam Field." .... WWI Draft Card: Grasz, Floyd May, United States, World War One Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, [familysearch.org](http://familysearch.org).

607. WWI Draft Card: Grasz, Floyd May, United States, World War One Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, [familysearch.org](http://familysearch.org).

608. 1920 Federal Census, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.

609. Photo of Market St. House, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, Taken June 1994 by Eugene Field (318 Roxanne Dr. Patterson CA 95363). .... "WWII Draft Card: Grasz, Floyd May," U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com). .... 1930 Federal Census, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.

610. 1930 Federal Census, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.

611. 1940 Federal Census, Nappanee, Locke Twp., Elkhart County, Indiana, Digital Image.

612. Eugene Allen Field.

613. Birth Record: Miriam Elaine Grasz (Nappanee Book No. 2, Pg. 28, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Floyd M. Grasz (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... "Wilson Reunion Information" (Provided by Wilson descendent, Phyllis Keller, 5 May 2011. After each Wilson Reunion a list of information was compiled and distributed.)

614. Marriage Announcement: Floyd Grasz and Tressa E. Wilson (Nappanee Advanced News, Wednesday, April 18, 1906. pg. 5). .... Obituary: Floyd M. Grasz (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Mrs. Tressa Grasz (Nappanee Advanced News, 12 March 1931, pg. 1).

# Source Citations

---

615. Obituary: Mrs. Tressa Grasz (Nappanee Advanced News, 12 March 1931, pg. 1). .... Marriage Record: Howard Allen Field and Miriam Elaine Grasz (Elkhart County Clerk, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... "Wilson Reunion Information" (Provided by Wilson descendent, Phyllis Keller, 5 May 2011. After each Wilson Reunion a list of information was compiled and distributed.)
616. Death Record: Tressie Ethel Grasz (Nappanee Book No. ??, pg. 44, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Floyd M. Grasz (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Mrs. Tressa Grasz (Nappanee Advanced News, 12 March 1931, pg. 1).
617. Tombstone Inscription: Tressa Grasz and Floyd May Grasz (Union Center Cemetery, West, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Death Record: Tressie Ethel Grasz (Nappanee Book No. ??, pg. 44, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana).
618. Marriage Announcement: Floyd Grasz and Tressa E. Wilson (Nappanee Advanced News, Wednesday, April 18, 1906. pg. 5).
619. Obituary: Mrs. Tressa Grasz (Nappanee Advanced News, 12 March 1931, pg. 1).
620. 1900 Federal Census, Clay Twp., Kosciusko County, Indiana. (Digital Image, *Family Search*, www.familysearch.org), dwelling 286, 293, pg. 13a.
621. Death Record: Tressie Ethel Grasz (Nappanee Book No. ??, pg. 44, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Mrs. Tressa Grasz (Nappanee Advanced News, 12 March 1931, pg. 1).
622. Birth Record: Miriam Elaine Grasz (Nappanee Book No. 2, Pg. 28, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). .... Birth Record: Eugene Allen Field (Book 3, pg. 33, Nappanee Health Department, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988). .... Obituary: John Wayne Field (Fresno Bee, 13 November 1979). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Howard Allen Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Obituary: Floyd M. Grasz (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Mrs. Tressa Grasz (Nappanee Advanced News, 12 March 1931, pg. 1).
623. Birth Record: Miriam Elaine Grasz (Nappanee Book No. 2, Pg. 28, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field).
624. Field, Lucie Catherine.
625. Interment Order: Field, Miriam E. (Kingsburg Cemetery District, Kingsburg, California, 28 September 2009).
626. Conversation: Miriam Grasz Field and Eugene Field, December 27, 1998. .... Cradle Roll Certificate: Miriam Elaine Grass, First Brethren Church, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 7 June 1918. Original in the possession of Eugene and Lucie Field.
627. Eugene Allen Field. .... 1930 Federal Census, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.
628. Grasz-Field Nuptials Performed on Friday at Methodist Church (Nappanee Advance-News, 12 May 1938, pg. 1). .... Callander, Robert, Editor-in-Chief, The Napanet, 1936, pg. 15.
629. 'Business' is Heavy in Employment Service Office, Elkhart, Indiana, newspaper.
630. Grasz-Field Nuptials Performed on Friday at Methodist Church (Nappanee Advance-News, 12 May 1938, pg. 1).
631. Eugene Allen Field. .... Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988).
632. Eugene Allen Field. .... Interment Order: Field, Miriam E. (Kingsburg Cemetery District, Kingsburg, California, 28 September 2009).
633. Tombstone Order: Field, Miriam Elaine Grasz (Beer Monument Works, Inc., Kingsburg, California, 28 September 2009).
634. Birth Record: Howard Allen Field (Book 7, Pg. 31, Porter County, Indiana (Original in possession of Lucie Field, Patterson CA)). .... Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). .... Birth Record: Eugene Allen Field (Book 3, pg. 33, Nappanee Health Department, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988). .... Funeral Memorium Card: Howard A. Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Obituary: John Wayne Field (Fresno Bee, 13 November 1979). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Howard Allen Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field (Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... "Obituary:

# Source Citations

---

Field, Harvey O. (2)" (The Vidette Messenger, pg. 6, 8 February 1966, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Field, Marie J. (The Vidette Messenger, pg. 6, 15 February 1966, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).

635. Marriage Record: Howard Allen Field and Miriam Elaine Grasz (Elkhart County, Indiana. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). .... Grasz-Field Nuptials Performed on Friday at Methodist Church (Nappanee Advance-News, 12 May 1938, pg. 1).

636. Birth Record: Howard Allen Field (Book 7, Pg. 31, Porter County, Indiana (Original in possession of Lucie Field, Patterson CA)). .... Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). .... Funeral Memorium Card: Howard A. Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988, Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Obituary: Howard A. Field (2) (The Patterson Irrigator, Patterson, Stanislaus County, California). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Howard Allen Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Porter County, Indiana, Index to Birth Records, 1884-1919 (1971 (Valparaiso Public Library, Porter County, Indiana)).

637. Death Record: Howard Allen Field (Local Registration District--388100, Certificate No. 04568 , Fresno County, California). .... Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). .... Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988). .... Funeral Memorium Card: Howard A. Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988, Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Howard Allen Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).

638. Death Record: Howard Allen Field (Local Registration District--388100, Certificate No. 04568 , Fresno County, California). .... Funeral Memorium Card: Howard A. Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988, Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Tombstone Inscription: Howard A. Field (Kingsburg Cemetery, Kingsburg, Kings County, California).

639. 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana (Digital Image, Heritage Quest, <[www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)>).

640. Nappanee Telephone Directory No. 31, pg. 11.

641. Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988). .... Grasz-Field Nuptials Performed on Friday at Methodist Church (Nappanee Advance-News, 12 May 1938, pg. 1). .... McCuen, Chester R., Editor-In-Chief, The Napanet, 1929 (The Nappanee High School year book.), pg. 14.

642. Eugene Allen Field. .... Obituary: Howard A. Field (2) (The Patterson Irrigator, Patterson, Stanislaus County, California).

643. Vitreous Views, Nappanee, Indiana, 15 December 1944, Evelyn Lehman Culp Heritage Center, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana.

644. Eugene Allen Field. .... Schaller, James C, The Schaller Cams Story (<http://www.my-creative.com/SchallerCams/index.html>).

645. Death Record: Howard Allen Field (Local Registration District--388100, Certificate No. 04568 , Fresno County, California). .... Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988). .... A Sad Farewell (in The Elliott: Shows, newsletter of the Elliot Antique Shows, 3, 4, 5 February 1989, No. 36). .... Obituary: Howard A. Field (3) (Modesto Bee, Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, 6 December 1988).

646. Eugene Allen Field. .... "Obituary: Field, Harvey O. (2)" (The Vidette Messenger, pg. 6, 8 February 1966, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Field, Marie J. (The Vidette Messenger, pg. 6, 15 February 1966, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).

647. Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988).

648. Death Record: Howard Allen Field (Local Registration District--388100, Certificate No. 04568 , Fresno County, California).

649. Tombstone Order: Field, Howard Allen (Beer Monument Works, Inc., Kingsburg, California, 2 March 1989).

650. Obituary: Howard A. Field (2) (The Patterson Irrigator, Patterson, Stanislaus County, California).

651. Obituary: Howard A. Field (3) (The Nappanee Advance-News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana).

652. Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). .... Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988). .... Funeral Memorium Card: John Wayne Field (The Lisle Funeral Home Fresno, Fresno County, California, 13 November 1979. Original in

# Source Citations

---

possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Obituary: John Wayne Field (Fresno Bee, 13 November 1979). .... "Wilson Reunion Information" (Provided by Wilson descendent, Phyllis Keller, 5 May 2011. After each Wilson Reunion a list of information was compiled and distributed.)

653. Birth Record: John Wayne Field (Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). .... Funeral Memorium Card: John Wayne Field (The Lisle Funeral Home Fresno, Fresno County, California, 13 November 1979. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... "Wilson Reunion Information" (Provided by Wilson descendent, Phyllis Keller, 5 May 2011. After each Wilson Reunion a list of information was compiled and distributed.)

654. Death Record: John Wayne Field (Fresno, Fresno County, California). .... Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). .... Funeral Memorium Card: John Wayne Field (The Lisle Funeral Home Fresno, Fresno County, California, 13 November 1979. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Obituary: John Wayne Field (Fresno Bee, 13 November 1979).

655. Funeral Memorium Card: John Wayne Field (The Lisle Funeral Home Fresno, Fresno County, California, 13 November 1979. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).

656. Conversation: Eugene Field and Lucie Field, 20 Sept 1998. .... Howard Field Family Entertained at Picnic Supper Tuesday Evening (Nappanee Advance-News, 30 Aug 1945).

657. Eugene Allen Field. .... Field, Diane, Correspondence: Field, Diane. Email to Eugene Field, 4 July 2009.

658. Obituary: John Wayne Field (Fresno Bee, 13 November 1979).

659. Death Record: John Wayne Field (Fresno, Fresno County, California).

660. Obituary: John Wayne Field (Fresno Bee, 13 November 1979). .... Obituary: Floyd M. Grasz (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... 1900 Federal Census, Nappanee, Locke Twp., Elkhart County, Indiana, Digital Image.

661. Marriage Record: Floyd M. Grasz and Hazel Blosser (Marriage Book 45, Pg. 330, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Grasz, Hazel (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Floyd M. Grasz (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: McCuen, Carolyn F. (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Indiana, <http://www.etruth.com/Know/Obits/story.aspx?ID=385747>).

662. Tombstone Inscription: Hazel Blosser Grasz (Union Center Cemetery, West, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Grasz, Hazel (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Blosser Family Folder (Nappanee Public Library, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Photo of Merrill and Hazel Blosser, taken in 1896 by J. M. Keller of Nappanee, Indiana. Hazel wrote on the back: her and Merrill's names and birthdates, ages and parents.

663. Tombstone Inscription: Hazel Blosser Grasz (Union Center Cemetery, West, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Grasz, Hazel (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).

664. Obituary: Grasz, Hazel (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).

665. Blosser Family Folder (Nappanee Public Library, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana).

666. Obituary: McCuen, Carolyn F. (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Indiana, <http://www.etruth.com/Know/Obits/story.aspx?ID=385747>).

667. Shelby County, Indiana Marriages 1822-1829 (Hoosier Genealogist, November-December 1963). .... Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Marriage Record: John W. Vance and Charlotte Stafford (Indiana Marriages Through 1850--<http://www.statelib.lib.in.us/www/indiana/genealogy/mirr.html>).

668. 1850 Federal Census, Pipe Creek Twp., Miami County, Indiana, pg. 205. .... Stafford, Mike, GenForum Query: Re: John Stafford b NC mar 1796 KY (8 October 2001, <http://genforum.genealogy.com/stafford/messages/2536.html>).

669. Shelby County, Indiana Marriages 1822-1829 (Hoosier Genealogist, November-December 1963). .... Marriage Record: John W. Vance and Charlotte Stafford (Indiana Marriages Through 1850--<http://www.statelib.lib.in.us/www/indiana/genealogy/mirr.html>).

670. 1850 Federal Census, Pipe Creek Twp., Miami County, Indiana, pg. 205.

671. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Marriage Record: John Stafford and Elenor Dickey (Indiana Marriages Through 1850--<http://www.statelib.lib.in.us/www/indiana/genealogy/mirr.html>).

# Source Citations

---

672. Marriage Record: John Stafford and Elenor Dickey (Indiana Marriages Through 1850--  
<http://www.statelib.lib.in.us/www/indiana/genealogy/mirr.html>).
673. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Marriage Record: Andrew Whisman and Leonor Stafford (Indiana Marriages Through 1850--  
<http://www.statelib.lib.in.us/www/indiana/genealogy/mirr.html>). .... Hammon, Udawna, Correspondence: Hammon, Udawna, email to luciegenealogy2, 16 April 2009 (duhammon@hotmail.com), book 8, pg. 46.
674. Hammon, Udawna, Correspondence: Hammon, Udawna, email to luciegenealogy2, 16 April 2009 (duhammon@hotmail.com), book 8, pg. 46.
675. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Marriage Record: Andrew Whisman and Leonor Stafford (Indiana Marriages Through 1850--  
<http://www.statelib.lib.in.us/www/indiana/genealogy/mirr.html>).
676. Marriage Record: Andrew Whisman and Leonor Stafford (Indiana Marriages Through 1850--  
<http://www.statelib.lib.in.us/www/indiana/genealogy/mirr.html>).
677. Hammon, Udawna, Correspondence: Hammon, Udawna, email to luciegenealogy2, 16 April 2009 (duhammon@hotmail.com).
678. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Marriage Record: William Stafford and Pricilla Ramsey (Indiana Marriages Through 1850--  
<http://www.statelib.lib.in.us/www/indiana/genealogy/mirr.html>). .... Stafford, Mike, GenForum Query: Re: John Stafford b NC mar 1796 KY (8 October 2001, <http://genforum.genealogy.com/stafford/messages/2536.html>). .... Flora, Stephanie, comp, Emigrants to Oregon in 1852: Surnames N - Z, [http://www.oregonpioneers.com/1852\\_NZ.htm](http://www.oregonpioneers.com/1852_NZ.htm), 2009.
679. Records of Miriam E. Graszc Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field). .... Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Correspondence: A. M. Stafford to a cousin. Lane County Oregon, April 17, 1870. .... Death Record: Stafford Wm, Washington Deaths, 1891-1907, (Register of Deaths in the City of Tacoma, W. T.), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com).
680. Records of Miriam E. Graszc Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field). .... Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, William, Prissilla and children, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 & April 2012. .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>). .... Death Record: Stafford Wm, Washington Deaths, 1891-1907, (Register of Deaths in the City of Tacoma, W. T.), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com).
681. Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, William, Prissilla and children, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 & April 2012.
682. Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, William, Prissilla and children, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 & April 2012. .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>).
683. Correspondence: William and Prissilla Stafford to John and Ellen Stafford, 4 April 1840. .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>).
684. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, William, Prissilla and children, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 & April 2012. .... Genealogical Material in Oregon Donation Land Claims, Vol. 1 (Genealogical Forum of Portland, Oregon, 1957), pg. 70. .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>).
685. Genealogical Material in Oregon Donation Land Claims, Vol. 1 (Genealogical Forum of Portland, Oregon, 1957), pg. 70.
686. Leslie L. Haskin, WPA Interview: Finley, Lena Florence (Stafford), Linn Genealogical Society, Linn County Oregon, 2 April 1940. [http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com\\_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049](http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049).
687. Correspondence: A. M. Stafford to a cousin. Lane County Oregon, April 17, 1870. .... Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)).



# Source Citations

---

688. Correspondence: A. M. Stafford to a cousin. Lane County Oregon, April 17, 1870. .... Leslie L. Haskin, WPA Interview: Finley, Lena Florence (Stafford), Linn Genealogical Society, Linn County Oregon, 2 April 1940. [http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com\\_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049](http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049).

689. Death Record: Stafford Wm, Washington Deaths, 1891-1907, (Register of Deaths in the City of Tacoma, W. T.), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com).

690. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Marriage Record: William Stafford and Pricilla Ramsey (Indiana Marriages Through 1850--<http://www.statelib.lib.in.us/www/indiana/genealogy/mirr.html>). .... Genealogical Material in Oregon Donation Land Claims, Vol. 1 (Genealogical Forum of Portland, Oregon, 1957), pg. 70. .... Flora, Stephanie, comp, Emigrants to Oregon in 1852: Surnames N - Z, [http://www.oregonpioneers.com/1852\\_NZ.htm](http://www.oregonpioneers.com/1852_NZ.htm), 2009. .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>).

691. Query in Everton's Genealogical Helper. .... Marriage Record: William Stafford and Pricilla Ramsey (Indiana Marriages Through 1850--<http://www.statelib.lib.in.us/www/indiana/genealogy/mirr.html>). .... Genealogical Material in Oregon Donation Land Claims, Vol. 1 (Genealogical Forum of Portland, Oregon, 1957), pg. 70. .... Flora, Stephanie, comp, Emigrants to Oregon in 1852: Surnames N - Z, [http://www.oregonpioneers.com/1852\\_NZ.htm](http://www.oregonpioneers.com/1852_NZ.htm), 2009. .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>).

692. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Correspondence: A. M. Stafford to a cousin. Lane County Oregon, April 17, 1870. .... Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, William, Prissilla and children, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 & April 2012. .... Flora, Stephanie, comp, Emigrants to Oregon in 1852: Surnames N - Z, [http://www.oregonpioneers.com/1852\\_NZ.htm](http://www.oregonpioneers.com/1852_NZ.htm), 2009. .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>).

693. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, William, Prissilla and children, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 & April 2012. .... Obituary: Stafford, Priscilla, Lane County, Oregon, Genealogy and History, Obituaries: [http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_st.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_st.html). .... Flora, Stephanie, comp, Emigrants to Oregon in 1852: Surnames N - Z, [http://www.oregonpioneers.com/1852\\_NZ.htm](http://www.oregonpioneers.com/1852_NZ.htm), 2009. .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>).

694. Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, William, Prissilla and children, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 & April 2012.

695. 1900 Federal Census, Mohawk Precinct, Lane County, Oregon.

696. Genealogical Material in Oregon Donation Land Claims, Vol. 1 (Genealogical Forum of Portland, Oregon, 1957), pg. 70. .... Leslie L. Haskin, WPA Interview: Finley, Lena Florence (Stafford), Linn Genealogical Society, Linn County Oregon, 2 April 1940. [http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com\\_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049](http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049).

697. Obituary: Stafford, Priscilla, Lane County, Oregon, Genealogy and History, Obituaries: [http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_st.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_st.html).

698. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Mildred (Hansell) Miley, William M and P. J. (Ramsey) Stafford Chart (Athena, Oregon (Copy in possession of Eugene Allen Field)). .... Correspondence: A. M. Stafford to a cousin. Lane County Oregon, April 17, 1870. .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>). .... Leslie L. Haskin, WPA Interview: Finley, Lena Florence (Stafford), Linn Genealogical Society, Linn County Oregon, 2 April 1940. [http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com\\_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049](http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049). .... Death Record: Stafford, Clive Pell, Oregon State Board of Health. Dishner Family Tree, <http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/10713125/person/5002068642/media/1?pgnum=1&pg=0&ppgl=pid/pgNum>.

699. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Correspondence: A. M. Stafford to a cousin. Lane County Oregon, April 17, 1870. .... Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, William, Prissilla and children, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 & April 2012. .... Tombstone Inscription:

# Source Citations

---

Stafford, A. M. & Rose Ann Stafford Price, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012. .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>). .... Leslie L. Haskin, WPA Interview: Finley, Lena Florence (Stafford), Linn Genealogical Society, Linn County Oregon, 2 April 1940. [http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com\\_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049](http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049).

700. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, A. M. & Rose Ann Stafford Price, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012. .... Obituary: Stafford, Albert, Lane County, Oregon, Genealogy and History, Obituaries: [http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_st.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_st.html). .... Obituary: Stafford, Albert (2), Lane County, Oregon, Genealogy and History, Obituaries: [http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_st.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_st.html). .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>).

701. Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, A. M. & Rose Ann Stafford Price, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012.

702. Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, A. M. & Rose Ann Stafford Price, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012.

703. Correspondence: A. M. Stafford to a cousin. Lane County Oregon, April 17, 1870.

704. Obituary: Stafford, Albert, Lane County, Oregon, Genealogy and History, Obituaries: [http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_st.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_st.html).

705. Obituary: Stafford, Albert (2), Lane County, Oregon, Genealogy and History, Obituaries: [http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_st.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_st.html).

706. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Mildred (Hansell) Miley, William M and P. J. (Ramsey) Stafford Chart (Athena, Oregon (Copy in possession of Eugene Allen Field)). .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>). .... Death Record: Stafford, Clive Pell, Oregon State Board of Health. Dishner Family Tree, <http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/10713125/person/5002068642/media/1?pgnum=1&pg=0&pgpl=pid/pgNum>.

707. Correspondence: A. M. Stafford to a cousin. Lane County Oregon, April 17, 1870. .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>). .... "Marriage Record: Stafford, Marian and Rose Ann Pella" (Oregon State Archives, <http://genealogy.state.or.us/>).

708. Mildred (Hansell) Miley, William M and P. J. (Ramsey) Stafford Chart (Athena, Oregon (Copy in possession of Eugene Allen Field)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, A. M. & Rose Ann Stafford Price, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012.

709. Mildred (Hansell) Miley, William M and P. J. (Ramsey) Stafford Chart (Athena, Oregon (Copy in possession of Eugene Allen Field)). .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>).

710. Mildred (Hansell) Miley, William M and P. J. (Ramsey) Stafford Chart (Athena, Oregon (Copy in possession of Eugene Allen Field)). .... Correspondence: A. M. Stafford to a cousin. Lane County Oregon, April 17, 1870. .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>).

711. Mildred (Hansell) Miley, William M and P. J. (Ramsey) Stafford Chart (Athena, Oregon (Copy in possession of Eugene Allen Field)).

712. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>).

713. Mildred (Hansell) Miley, William M and P. J. (Ramsey) Stafford Chart (Athena, Oregon (Copy in possession of Eugene Allen Field)). .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>). .... Obituary: Stafford, Mrs. F. D, Unknown Portland newspaper, 20 January 1966. Dishner Family Tree: <http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/10713125/person/1839850523>. .... Death Record: Stafford, Clive Pell, Oregon State Board of Health.

# Source Citations

---

Dishner Family Tree, <http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/10713125/person/5002068642/media/1?pgnum=1&pg=0&pgpl=pid|pgNum>.

714. Mildred (Hansell) Miley, William M and P. J. (Ramsey) Stafford Chart (Athena, Oregon (Copy in possession of Eugene Allen Field)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, A. M. & Rose Ann Stafford Price, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012. .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>). .... Obituary: Stafford, Mrs. F. D, Unknown Portland newspaper, 20 January 1966. Dishner Family Tree: <http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/10713125/person/1839850523>. .... Death Record: Stafford, Clive Pell, Oregon State Board of Health. Dishner Family Tree, <http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/10713125/person/5002068642/media/1?pgnum=1&pg=0&pgpl=pid|pgNum>.

715. Mildred (Hansell) Miley, William M and P. J. (Ramsey) Stafford Chart (Athena, Oregon (Copy in possession of Eugene Allen Field)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, A. M. & Rose Ann Stafford Price, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012. .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>). .... Death Record: Stafford, Clive Pell, Oregon State Board of Health. Dishner Family Tree, <http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/10713125/person/5002068642/media/1?pgnum=1&pg=0&pgpl=pid|pgNum>.

716. Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, Clive Pell, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012. .... Death Record: Stafford, Clive Pell, Oregon State Board of Health. Dishner Family Tree, <http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/10713125/person/5002068642/media/1?pgnum=1&pg=0&pgpl=pid|pgNum>.

717. Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, Clive Pell, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012.

718. Death Record: Stafford, Clive Pell, Oregon State Board of Health. Dishner Family Tree, <http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/10713125/person/5002068642/media/1?pgnum=1&pg=0&pgpl=pid|pgNum>.

719. Mildred (Hansell) Miley, William M and P. J. (Ramsey) Stafford Chart (Athena, Oregon (Copy in possession of Eugene Allen Field)). .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>). .... Obituary: Stafford, Mrs. F. D, Unknown Portland newspaper, 20 January 1966. Dishner Family Tree: <http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/10713125/person/1839850523>. .... ddish9, Ancestry Family Tree -- Dishner Family Tree, <http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/10713125/person/1839850523>.

720. Mildred (Hansell) Miley, William M and P. J. (Ramsey) Stafford Chart (Athena, Oregon (Copy in possession of Eugene Allen Field)). .... Obituary: Stafford, Mrs. F. D, Unknown Portland newspaper, 20 January 1966. Dishner Family Tree: <http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/10713125/person/1839850523>. .... Birth Record: Stafford, Franklyn Dean, Oregon State Archives, <http://genealogy.state.or.us/>.

721. Mildred (Hansell) Miley, William M and P. J. (Ramsey) Stafford Chart (Athena, Oregon (Copy in possession of Eugene Allen Field)). .... Obituary: Stafford, Mrs. F. D, Unknown Portland newspaper, 20 January 1966. Dishner Family Tree: <http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/10713125/person/1839850523>.

722. Obituary: Stafford, Mrs. F. D, Unknown Portland newspaper, 20 January 1966. Dishner Family Tree: <http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/10713125/person/1839850523>.

723. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Correspondence: William and Prissila Stafford to Judy and Crabtree Grace, Weston, Mo., Feb. 6, abt. 1841-1842. (Transcribed by Edna Rea Stafford, 1948, Photocopy in possession of Eugene A. Field). .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>). .... Leslie L. Haskin, WPA Interview: Finley, Lena Florence (Stafford), Linn Genealogical Society, Linn County Oregon, 2 April 1940. [http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com\\_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049](http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049).

724. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, William, Prissilla and children, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 & April 2012. .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>).

725. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, William, Prissilla and children, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 & April 2012. .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY,

# Source Citations

---

STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>). .... Find A Grave entry -- Burkhart, Matilda Jane Stafford, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=43647009>, accessed 14 May 2011.

726. Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, William, Prissilla and children, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 & April 2012. .... Find A Grave entry -- Burkhart, Matilda Jane Stafford, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=43647009>, accessed 14 May 2011.

727. Find A Grave entry -- Burkhart, Matilda Jane Stafford, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=43647009>, accessed 14 May 2011.

728. Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, William, Prissilla and children, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 & April 2012. .... Find A Grave entry -- Burkhart, Elizabeth Jane Doughty, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=28423584>, accessed 14 May 2011.

729. Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>).

730. Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, William, Prissilla and children, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 & April 2012. .... Find A Grave entry -- Burkhart, Calvin Peter, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=28423567>, accessed 14 May 2011.

731. Find A Grave entry -- Burkhart, Calvin Peter, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=28423567>, accessed 14 May 2011.

732. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Correspondence: A. M. Stafford to a cousin. Lane County Oregon, April 17, 1870. .... Obituary: Stafford, Albert (2), Lane County, Oregon, Genealogy and History, Obituaries: [http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_st.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_st.html). .... Obituary: Stafford, Walter, Lane County, Oregon, Genealogy and History, Obituaries: [http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_st.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_st.html). .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>). .... Leslie L. Haskin, WPA Interview: Finley, Lena Florence (Stafford), Linn Genealogical Society, Linn County Oregon, 2 April 1940. [http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com\\_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049](http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049), In her interview Lena calls her father James Monroe. .... Leslie L. Haskin, WPA Interview: Finley, Lena Florence (Stafford), Linn Genealogical Society, Linn County Oregon, 2 April 1940. [http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com\\_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049](http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049). .... Find A Grave entry -- Simpson, Virginia Belle Stafford, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=34291360>, accessed 25 April 2012. .... Obituary: Stafford, James, Lane County, Oregon, Genealogy and History, Obituaries: [http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_st.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_st.html).

733. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, William, Prissilla and children, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 & April 2012. .... Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, J. M. & Sarah E, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012. .... Obituary: Stafford, James, Lane County, Oregon, Genealogy and History, Obituaries: [http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_st.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_st.html). .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>). .... Leslie L. Haskin, WPA Interview: Finley, Lena Florence (Stafford), Linn Genealogical Society, Linn County Oregon, 2 April 1940. [http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com\\_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049](http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049).

734. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, J. M. & Sarah E, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012. .... Obituary: Stafford, James, Lane County, Oregon, Genealogy and History, Obituaries: [http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_st.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_st.html).

735. Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, J. M. & Sarah E, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012. .... Obituary: Stafford, James, Lane County, Oregon, Genealogy and History, Obituaries: [http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_st.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_st.html).

736. Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Polley, Louis E. and Sue Bailey, A History of the Mohawk Valley and Early Lumbering (Marcola, Oregon: Polley Publishing, 1984), pg. 3. .... Genealogical Material in Oregon Donation Land Claims, Vol. 1 (Genealogical Forum of Portland, Oregon, 1957), pg 70. .... Obituary: Stafford, James, Lane County, Oregon, Genealogy and History, Obituaries: [http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_st.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_st.html). .... Leslie L. Haskin, WPA

# Source Citations

---

Interview: Finley, Lena Florence (Stafford), Linn Genealogical Society, Linn County Oregon, 2 April 1940.  
[http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com\\_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049](http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049).

737. Illustrated History of Lane County, Oregon (Portland, Oregon: A. G. Walling, 1884), pg. 380.

738. Polley, Louis E. and Sue Bailey, A History of the Mohawk Valley and Early Lumbering (Marcola, Oregon: Polley Publishing, 1984), pg. 3. .... Correspondence: Field, Cathy. Email to Eugene Field, 17 April 2012. .... Leslie L. Haskin, WPA Interview: Finley, Lena Florence (Stafford), Linn Genealogical Society, Linn County Oregon, 2 April 1940.  
[http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com\\_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049](http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049). .... Obituary: Stafford, James, Lane County, Oregon, Genealogy and History, Obituaries: [http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_st.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_st.html).

739. Obituary: Stafford, James, Lane County, Oregon, Genealogy and History, Obituaries:  
[http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_st.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_st.html).

740. Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, J. M. & Sarah E, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012.

741. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Polley, Louis E. and Sue Bailey, A History of the Mohawk Valley and Early Lumbering (Marcola, Oregon: Polley Publishing, 1984), pg. 3. .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>). .... Leslie L. Haskin, WPA Interview: Finley, Lena Florence (Stafford), Linn Genealogical Society, Linn County Oregon, 2 April 1940.  
[http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com\\_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049](http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049). .... Find A Grave entry -- Simpson, Virginia Belle Stafford, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=34291360>, accessed 25 April 2012. .... Obituary: Stafford, James, Lane County, Oregon, Genealogy and History, Obituaries: [http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_st.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_st.html).

742. Polley, Louis E. and Sue Bailey, A History of the Mohawk Valley and Early Lumbering (Marcola, Oregon: Polley Publishing, 1984), pg. 3. .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>). .... "Marriage Record: Stafford, J. M. & Hardman S. E." (Oregon State Archives, <http://genealogy.state.or.us/>). .... Obituary: Stafford, James, Lane County, Oregon, Genealogy and History, Obituaries: [http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_st.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_st.html).

743. Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, J. M. & Sarah E, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012. .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>). .... Leslie L. Haskin, WPA Interview: Finley, Lena Florence (Stafford), Linn Genealogical Society, Linn County Oregon, 2 April 1940.  
[http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com\\_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049](http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049), Lena gives her mothers birthdate as May 18. This is incorrect according to her tombstone. That birthdate is her father's. .... 1900 Federal Census, Mohawk Precinct, Lane County, Oregon.

744. Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, J. M. & Sarah E, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012. .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>). .... Obituary: Stafford, James, Lane County, Oregon, Genealogy and History, Obituaries:  
[http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_st.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_st.html).

745. Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, J. M. & Sarah E, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012.

746. Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, J. M. & Sarah E, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012. .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>). .... Leslie L. Haskin, WPA Interview: Finley, Lena Florence (Stafford), Linn Genealogical Society, Linn County Oregon, 2 April 1940.  
[http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com\\_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049](http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049).

747. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Obituary: Stafford, Marion, Lane County, Oregon, Genealogy and History, Obituaries: [http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_st.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_st.html). .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007

# Source Citations

---

(<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>). .... Leslie L. Haskin, WPA Interview: Finley, Lena Florence (Stafford), Linn Genealogical Society, Linn County Oregon, 2 April 1940.  
[http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com\\_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049](http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049).

748. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, Marion F, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012. .... Obituary: Stafford, Marion, Lane County, Oregon, Genealogy and History, Obituaries:  
[http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_st.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_st.html). .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>).

749. Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, Marion F, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012. .... Obituary: Stafford, Marion, Lane County, Oregon, Genealogy and History, Obituaries: [http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_st.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_st.html).

750. Lawlor, Mary Stapleton, Compiler, Abstracts from Eugene City Guard, Lane County, Oregon, 1867 (Eugene, Oregon), pg. 55.

751. Obituary: Stafford, Walter, Lane County, Oregon, Genealogy and History, Obituaries:  
[http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_st.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_st.html).

752. Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, Marion F, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012.

753. Obituary: Stafford, Marion, Lane County, Oregon, Genealogy and History, Obituaries:  
[http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_st.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_st.html).

754. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Records of Miriam E. Grasz Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field). .... Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>).

755. Records of Miriam E. Grasz Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field), Photocopied typed page.

756. Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, Mollie M, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012.

757. Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, Mollie M, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012. .... Obituary: Stafford, Mollie, Lane County, Oregon, Genealogy and History, Obituaries: [http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_st.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_st.html).

758. Obituary: Stafford, Mollie, Lane County, Oregon, Genealogy and History, Obituaries:  
[http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_st.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_st.html).

759. Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Obituary: Harry Raymond Stafford, Register-Guard, Eugene, Oregon, 4 September 1967. [http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_st.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_st.html). .... Obituary: Stafford, Marion, Lane County, Oregon, Genealogy and History, Obituaries:  
[http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_st.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_st.html).

760. Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, Harry Raymond, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012. .... Obituary: Harry Raymond Stafford, Register-Guard, Eugene, Oregon, 4 September 1967. [http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_st.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_st.html).

761. Obituary: Harry Raymond Stafford, Register-Guard, Eugene, Oregon, 4 September 1967.  
[http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_st.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_st.html).

762. Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, Harry Raymond, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012.

763. Obituary: Stafford, Ida, Lane County, Oregon, Genealogy and History, Obituaries:  
[http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_st.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_st.html). .... Find A Grave entry -- Stafford, Ida R. Sunderman, Find A Grave:  
<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=54337610>, accessed 15 April 2012.

764. Obituary: Stafford, Ida, Lane County, Oregon, Genealogy and History, Obituaries:  
[http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_st.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_st.html).

# Source Citations

---

765. Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Obituary: Harry Raymond Stafford, Register-Guard, Eugene, Oregon, 4 September 1967. [http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_st.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_st.html). .... Obituary: Stafford, Ida, Lane County, Oregon, Genealogy and History, Obituaries: [http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_st.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_st.html). .... Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, Belden Robert, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Land County, Oregon. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field April 2012.

766. Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, Belden Robert, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Land County, Oregon. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field April 2012.

767. Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, Lyle Raymond, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012. .... Obituary: Stafford, Ida, Lane County, Oregon, Genealogy and History, Obituaries: [http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_st.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_st.html).

768. Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, Lyle Raymond, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012.

769. Correspondence: Rankin, Robert. Email to Lucie Genealogy, 19 December 2011. .... Correspondence: Rankin, Robert. Email to Lucie Genealogy, 13 February 2012.

770. "Obituary: Hays, Edith" ([http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_hap.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_hap.html)).

771. Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Obituary: Harry Raymond Stafford, Register-Guard, Eugene, Oregon, 4 September 1967. [http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_st.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_st.html). .... 1900 Federal Census, Mohawk Precinct, Lane County, Oregon.

772. Obituary: Stafford, Marion, Lane County, Oregon, Genealogy and History, Obituaries: [http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_st.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_st.html). .... Obituary: Stafford, Mollie, Lane County, Oregon, Genealogy and History, Obituaries: [http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_st.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_st.html).

773. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Obituary: Moznette, Esther, Lane County, Oregon, Genealogy and History, Obituaries: [http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_mo.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_mo.html). .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>). .... Leslie L. Haskin, WPA Interview: Finley, Lena Florence (Stafford), Linn Genealogical Society, Linn County Oregon, 2 April 1940. [http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com\\_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049](http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049).

774. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Records of Miriam E. Grasz Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field). .... Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)).

775. Records of Miriam E. Grasz Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field). .... Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)).

776. Obituary: Moznette, Esther, Lane County, Oregon, Genealogy and History, Obituaries: [http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_mo.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_mo.html). .... Obituary: Stafford, Marion, Lane County, Oregon, Genealogy and History, Obituaries: [http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_st.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_st.html). .... Obituary: Stafford, Walter, Lane County, Oregon, Genealogy and History, Obituaries: [http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_st.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_st.html).

777. Find A Grave entry -- Seavey, Geneva Maude Stafford, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=50335271>, accessed 12 May 2011.

778. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Records of Miriam E. Grasz Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field). .... Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Leslie L. Haskin, WPA Interview: Finley, Lena Florence (Stafford), Linn Genealogical Society, Linn County Oregon, 2 April 1940. [http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com\\_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049](http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049).

779. Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>). .... Leslie L. Haskin, WPA Interview: Finley, Lena Florence (Stafford), Linn Genealogical Society, Linn County Oregon, 2 April 1940. [http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com\\_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049](http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049).

780. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). ....

# Source Citations

---

Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Lane County Pioneer Cemeteries, Vol. 2 (Eugene, Oregon: Lane County Historical Society & Oregon Genealogical Society, 1975), pg. 104. .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>). .... 1930 Federal Census, Piedmont, Alameda County, California, Digital Image. .... Tombstone Inscription: Haines, Clara S. (Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012.)

781. Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Lane County Pioneer Cemeteries, Vol. 2 (Eugene, Oregon: Lane County Historical Society & Oregon Genealogical Society, 1975), pg. 104. .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>). .... Tombstone Inscription: Haines, Clara S. (Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012.)

782. Lane County Pioneer Cemeteries, Vol. 2 (Eugene, Oregon: Lane County Historical Society & Oregon Genealogical Society, 1975), pg. 104. .... Tombstone Inscription: Haines, Clara S. (Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012.)

783. Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)).

784. *Oakland Berkeley Alameda City Directory 1923*, Oakland, California: Polk-Husted Directory Co., 1923, pg. 743. .... "Polk's Oakland California City Directory 1941," San Francisco, California: R. L. Polk & Co., 1941, pg. 407.

785. 1930 Federal Census, Piedmont, Alameda County, California, Digital Image.

786. Tombstone Inscription: Haines, Clara S. (Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012.)

787. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Records of Miriam E. Grasz Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field). .... Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>). .... Leslie L. Haskin, WPA Interview: Finley, Lena Florence (Stafford), Linn Genealogical Society, Linn County Oregon, 2 April 1940. [http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com\\_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049](http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049). .... 1930 Federal Census, Piedmont, Alameda County, California, Digital Image.

788. 1930 Federal Census, Piedmont, Alameda County, California, Digital Image. .... Find A Grave entry -- Haines, John A, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=49446349>, accessed 18 May 2012.

789. Find A Grave entry -- Haines, John A, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=49446349>, accessed 18 May 2012.

790. *Oakland Berkeley Alameda City Directory 1923*, Oakland, California: Polk-Husted Directory Co., 1923, pg. 743.

791. "Polk's Oakland California City Directory 1941," San Francisco, California: R. L. Polk & Co., 1941, pg. 407. Listed as Jas. A. Haines.

792. Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... "Birth Record: Haines, Le Noir Stafford" (Oregon State Archives, <http://genealogy.state.or.us/>).

793. "California Death Index (1940-1997)" (<http://vitals.rootsweb.ancestry.com/ca/death/search.cgi>). .... "Birth Record: Haines, Phyllis Stafford" (Oregon State Archives, <http://genealogy.state.or.us/>).

794. "Polk's Oakland California City Directory 1941," San Francisco, California: R. L. Polk & Co., 1941, pg. 407.

795. Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... *Oakland Berkeley Alameda City Directory 1923*, Oakland, California: Polk-Husted Directory Co., 1923, pg. 743. .... "Birth Record: Haines, Phyllis Stafford" (Oregon State Archives, <http://genealogy.state.or.us/>).

796. Death Record: Fuqua, Phyllis G, California Death Index, 1940-1997. [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com). .... Tombstone Inscription: Fuqua, Phyllis H, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Lane County, Oregon. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field, April 2012. .... 1930 Federal Census, Piedmont, Alameda County, California, Digital Image. .... "Birth Record: Haines, Phyllis Stafford" (Oregon State Archives, <http://genealogy.state.or.us/>).

797. Death Record: Fuqua, Phyllis G, California Death Index, 1940-1997. [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com). .... Tombstone Inscription: Fuqua, Phyllis H, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Lane County, Oregon. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field, April 2012.



# Source Citations

---

798. Tombstone Inscription: Fuqua, Phyllis H, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Lane County, Oregon. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field, April 2012.

799. *Oakland Berkeley Alameda City Directory 1923*, Oakland, California: Polk-Husted Directory Co., 1923, pg. 743. .... "Polk's Oakland California City Directory 1941," San Francisco, California: R. L. Polk & Co., 1941, pg. 407. .... *Marriage License Issued: Fuqua, Virgil and Phyllis Haines*, Oakland Tribune, Oakland, California, 20 January 1946, pg. 8-D.

800. *Marriage License Issued: Fuqua, Virgil and Phyllis Haines*, Oakland Tribune, Oakland, California, 20 January 1946, pg. 8-D. .... Find A Grave entry -- Fuqua, Virgil Lee, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=58082428>, accessed 19 May 2012. .... World War II Draft Card: Fuqua, Virgil Lee, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com).

801. *Marriage License Issued: Fuqua, Virgil and Phyllis Haines*, Oakland Tribune, Oakland, California, 20 January 1946, pg. 8-D.

802. *Marriage License Issued: Fuqua, Virgil and Phyllis Haines*, Oakland Tribune, Oakland, California, 20 January 1946, pg. 8-D. .... Death Record: Fuqua, Virgil L, California Death Index, 1940-1997, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com). .... World War II Draft Card: Fuqua, Virgil Lee, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com).

803. Find A Grave entry -- Fuqua, Virgil Lee, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=58082428>, accessed 19 May 2012. .... Death Record: Fuqua, Virgil L, California Death Index, 1940-1997, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com).

804. Find A Grave entry -- Fuqua, Virgil Lee, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=58082428>, accessed 19 May 2012.

805. 1930 Federal Census, Crook Twp., Drew County, Arkansas, Digital Image.

806. World War II Draft Card: Fuqua, Virgil Lee, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com).

807. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>). .... Leslie L. Haskin, WPA Interview: Finley, Lena Florence (Stafford), Linn Genealogical Society, Linn County Oregon, 2 April 1940. [http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com\\_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049](http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049).

808. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Records of Miriam E. Grasz Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field). .... Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Find A Grave entry -- Seavey, Geneva Maude Stafford, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=50335271>, accessed 12 May 2011.

809. Records of Miriam E. Grasz Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field). .... Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Find A Grave entry -- Seavey, Geneva Maude Stafford, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=50335271>, accessed 12 May 2011.

810. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Records of Miriam E. Grasz Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field). .... Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>). .... Leslie L. Haskin, WPA Interview: Finley, Lena Florence (Stafford), Linn Genealogical Society, Linn County Oregon, 2 April 1940. [http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com\\_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049](http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049). .... Find A Grave entry -- Seavey, Thomas Ebenezer, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=29955191>, accessed 12 May 2011. .... Obituary: Seavey, Alexander, [http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_se.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_se.html). .... niteramair, Ancestry Family Tree -- Our Cowles-Hennis Heritage; July 2010, <http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/19582227/person/824753221>.

811. Find A Grave entry -- Seavey, Thomas Ebenezer, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=29955191>, accessed 12 May 2011. .... niteramair, Ancestry Family Tree -- Our Cowles-Hennis Heritage; July 2010, <http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/19582227/person/824753221>.

812. Find A Grave entry -- Seavey, Thomas Ebenezer, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=29955191>, accessed 12 May 2011.

813. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Records of Miriam E. Grasz Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field). .... Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>). ....

# Source Citations

---

Leslie L. Haskin, WPA Interview: Finley, Lena Florence (Stafford), Linn Genealogical Society, Linn County Oregon, 2 April 1940. [http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com\\_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049](http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049).

814. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Records of Miriam E. Grasz Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field). .... Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... 1900 Federal Census, Mohawk Precinct, Lane County, Oregon. .... Birth Record: Spence, Effa Pearl Stafford, Oregon State Archives, <http://genealogy.state.or.us/>.

815. Obituary: Stafford, Marion, Lane County, Oregon, Genealogy and History, Obituaries: [http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_st.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_st.html). .... Obituary: Stafford, Walter, Lane County, Oregon, Genealogy and History, Obituaries: [http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_st.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_st.html).

816. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>). .... Leslie L. Haskin, WPA Interview: Finley, Lena Florence (Stafford), Linn Genealogical Society, Linn County Oregon, 2 April 1940. [http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com\\_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049](http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049).

817. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)).

818. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Spence, Wendell Stafford, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012.

819. Tombstone Inscription: Spence, Wendell Stafford, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012.

820. Correspondence: Burnison, Mary Margaret to Mildred May Hansell, 7 November 1965.

821. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, Fred J, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012. .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>). .... Leslie L. Haskin, WPA Interview: Finley, Lena Florence (Stafford), Linn Genealogical Society, Linn County Oregon, 2 April 1940. [http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com\\_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049](http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049).

822. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Records of Miriam E. Grasz Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field). .... Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, Fred J, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012. .... Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, J. M. & Sarah E, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012. .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>).

823. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Records of Miriam E. Grasz Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field). .... Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, Fred J, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012. .... Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, J. M. & Sarah E, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012. .... Obituary: Stafford, Fred, Lane County, Oregon, Genealogy and History, Obituaries: [http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_st.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_st.html). .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>). .... Obituary: Stafford, James, Lane County, Oregon, Genealogy and History, Obituaries: [http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_st.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_st.html).

824. Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, Fred J, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012. .... Obituary: Stafford, Fred, Lane County, Oregon, Genealogy and History, Obituaries: [http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_st.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_st.html).

825. Obituary: Stafford, Fred, Lane County, Oregon, Genealogy and History, Obituaries: [http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_st.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_st.html).

826. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). ....

# Source Citations

---

Records of Miriam E. Grasz Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field). .... Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, Walter E. & Belle V, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012. .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>). .... Find A Grave entry -- Stafford, Walter Engers, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=31490050>, accessed 25 April 2012.

827. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Records of Miriam E. Grasz Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field). .... Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, Walter E. & Belle V, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012. .... Obituary: Stafford, Walter, Lane County, Oregon, Genealogy and History, Obituaries: [http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_st.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_st.html). .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>).

828. Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, Walter E. & Belle V, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012. .... Obituary: Stafford, Walter, Lane County, Oregon, Genealogy and History, Obituaries: [http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_st.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_st.html).

829. Find A Grave entry -- Stafford, Walter Engers, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=31490050>, accessed 25 April 2012.

830. Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, Walter E. & Belle V, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012.

831. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Records of Miriam E. Grasz Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field). .... Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Obituary: Stafford, Walter, Lane County, Oregon, Genealogy and History, Obituaries: [http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_st.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_st.html). .... ericlantz11, Ancestry Family Tree -- Lantz, Highberger, Murdza, Bailey Family Tree, <http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/5585959/person/-294508069>. .... Find A Grave entry -- Stafford, Belle Agnes VanDuyn, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=31487733>, accessed 25 April 2012.

832. Records of Miriam E. Grasz Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field), Photocopied typed page. .... Find A Grave entry -- Stafford, Belle Agnes VanDuyn, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=31487733>, accessed 25 April 2012. .... Marriage Record: Stafford, Walter E & Van Duyn, Agnes Belle, Oregon State Archives, <http://genealogy.state.or.us/>.

833. Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, Walter E. & Belle V, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012. .... ericlantz11, Ancestry Family Tree -- Lantz, Highberger, Murdza, Bailey Family Tree, <http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/5585959/person/-294508069>. .... Find A Grave entry -- Stafford, Belle Agnes VanDuyn, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=31487733>, accessed 25 April 2012.

834. Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, Walter E. & Belle V, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012. .... Find A Grave entry -- Stafford, Belle Agnes VanDuyn, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=31487733>, accessed 25 April 2012.

835. Find A Grave entry -- Stafford, Belle Agnes VanDuyn, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=31487733>, accessed 25 April 2012.

836. Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Obituary: Stafford, Walter, Lane County, Oregon, Genealogy and History, Obituaries: [http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_st.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_st.html). .... Find A Grave entry -- Simpson, Virginia Belle Stafford, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=34291360>, accessed 25 April 2012.

837. Tombstone Inscription: Simpson, Virginia Stafford, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012. .... Find A Grave entry -- Simpson, Virginia Belle Stafford, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=34291360>, accessed 25 April 2012.

838. Tombstone Inscription: Simpson, Virginia Stafford, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012.

839. Find A Grave entry -- Simpson, Ben, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=34291272>, accessed 25 April 2012.

840. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Records of Miriam E. Grasz Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field). .... Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... 1900 Federal Census, Mohawk Precinct, Lane County, Oregon.

# Source Citations

---

841. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Obituary: Lloyd E. Stafford, Springfield (OR) News, Thursday, May 12, 1966 ([http://www.genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_st.html](http://www.genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_st.html)), pg. 3-A. .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>). .... Leslie L. Haskin, WPA Interview: Finley, Lena Florence (Stafford), Linn Genealogical Society, Linn County Oregon, 2 April 1940. [http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com\\_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049](http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049). .... Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, Robert R, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, April 2012.

842. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, Lloyd Edgar, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012. .... Obituary: Lloyd E. Stafford, Springfield (OR) News, Thursday, May 12, 1966 ([http://www.genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_st.html](http://www.genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_st.html)), pg. 3-A. .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>). .... Birth Record: Stafford, Lloyd Edgar, Oregon State Archives, <http://genealogy.state.or.us/>.

843. Records of Miriam E. Grasz Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field). .... Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, Lloyd Edgar, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012. .... Obituary: Lloyd E. Stafford, Springfield (OR) News, Thursday, May 12, 1966 ([http://www.genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_st.html](http://www.genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_st.html)). .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>).

844. Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, Lloyd Edgar, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012. .... Obituary: Lloyd E. Stafford, Springfield (OR) News, Thursday, May 12, 1966 ([http://www.genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_st.html](http://www.genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_st.html)), pg. 3-A.

845. Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, Lloyd Edgar, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012.

846. Obituary: Lloyd E. Stafford, Springfield (OR) News, Thursday, May 12, 1966 ([http://www.genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_st.html](http://www.genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_st.html)), pg. 3-A.

847. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Obituary: Lloyd E. Stafford, Springfield (OR) News, Thursday, May 12, 1966 ([http://www.genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_st.html](http://www.genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_st.html)), pg. 3-A. .... Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, Robert R, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, April 2012. .... Birth Record: Stafford, Margaret Rhodes, Oregon State Archives, <http://genealogy.state.or.us/>.

848. Birth Record: Stafford, Margaret Rhodes, Oregon State Archives, <http://genealogy.state.or.us/>.

849. Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Obituary: Lloyd E. Stafford, Springfield (OR) News, Thursday, May 12, 1966 ([http://www.genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_st.html](http://www.genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_st.html)).

850. Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, Robert R, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, April 2012.

851. Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, Richard Henry, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012.

852. Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, Richard Henry, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012.

853. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Records of Miriam E. Grasz Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field). .... Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... RootsWeb Marriage Records Index, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com). .... "Obituary: Moznette, James Stafford" ([http://www.anewtradition.com/obituaries/obituary/4853\\_James\\_Stafford\\_Moznette](http://www.anewtradition.com/obituaries/obituary/4853_James_Stafford_Moznette)). .... Obituary: Moznette, George, Lane County, Oregon, Genealogy and History, Obituaries: [http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_mo.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_mo.html). .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>). .... Leslie L. Haskin, WPA Interview: Finley, Lena Florence (Stafford), Linn Genealogical Society, Linn County Oregon, 2 April 1940. [http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com\\_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049](http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049).

# Source Citations

---

854. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Esther B. & George F. Moznette (Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004). .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>). .... 1900 Federal Census, Mohawk Precinct, Lane County, Oregon. .... Tombstone Inscription: Moznnett, George F. & Esther B, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, April 2012.

855. Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Esther B. & George F. Moznette (Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004). .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>). .... Tombstone Inscription: Moznnett, George F. & Esther B, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, April 2012. .... Death Record: Moznette, Esther R, Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com).

856. Tombstone Inscription: Esther B. & George F. Moznette (Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004). .... Obituary: Moznette, Esther, Lane County, Oregon, Genealogy and History, Obituaries: [http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_mo.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_mo.html). .... Tombstone Inscription: Moznnett, George F. & Esther B, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, April 2012.

857. "Burial Record: Moznette, Roger Stafford" (World War II Navy, Marine Corps, and Coast Guard Casualties, 1941-1945, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)). .... Obituary: Stafford, Marion, Lane County, Oregon, Genealogy and History, Obituaries: [http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_st.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_st.html). .... Leslie L. Haskin, WPA Interview: Finley, Lena Florence (Stafford), Linn Genealogical Society, Linn County Oregon, 2 April 1940. [http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com\\_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049](http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049).

858. Obituary: Moznette, Esther, Lane County, Oregon, Genealogy and History, Obituaries: [http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_mo.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_mo.html).

859. Tombstone Inscription: Moznnett, George F. & Esther B, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, April 2012.

860. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Records of Miriam E. Grasz Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field). .... Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... World War II Draft Card: Moznette, George Franklin, United States, World War One Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, [familysearch.org](http://familysearch.org). .... "Obituary: Moznette, James Stafford" (<http://www.ancestry.com>). .... Obituary: Moznette, George, Lane County, Oregon, Genealogy and History, Obituaries: [http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_mo.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_mo.html). .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>). .... Leslie L. Haskin, WPA Interview: Finley, Lena Florence (Stafford), Linn Genealogical Society, Linn County Oregon, 2 April 1940. [http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com\\_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049](http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049).

861. Records of Miriam E. Grasz Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field), Photocopied typed page. .... RootsWeb Marriage Records Index, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com). .... Marriage Record: Moznette, George F & Stafford, Esther Belle, Oregon State Archives, <http://genealogy.state.or.us/>.

862. World War II Draft Card: Moznette, George Franklin, United States, World War One Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, [familysearch.org](http://familysearch.org). .... Passport Application: Moznette, George F, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com). .... Social Security Death Index, [familysearch.org](http://familysearch.org) or [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com). .... Obituary: Moznette, George, Lane County, Oregon, Genealogy and History, Obituaries: [http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_mo.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_mo.html). .... Tombstone Inscription: Moznnett, George F. & Esther B, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, April 2012.

863. "Death Record: Moznette, George F." (Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008). .... Social Security Death Index, [familysearch.org](http://familysearch.org) or [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com). .... Obituary: Moznette, George, Lane County, Oregon, Genealogy and History, Obituaries: [http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_mo.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_mo.html). .... Tombstone Inscription: Moznnett, George F. & Esther B, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, April 2012.

864. Obituary: Moznette, George, Lane County, Oregon, Genealogy and History, Obituaries: [http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_mo.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_mo.html). .... Tombstone Inscription: Moznnett, George F. & Esther B, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, April 2012.

865. 1910 Federal Census, Vancouver, Clark County, Washington, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com).

# Source Citations

---

866. World War II Draft Card: Moznette, George Franklin, United States, World War One Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, familysearch.org.

867. Passport Application: Moznette, George F, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925, www.ancestry.com. .... Obituary: Stafford, Walter, Lane County, Oregon, Genealogy and History, Obituaries: [http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_st.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_st.html).

868. Passport Application: Moznette, George F, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925, www.ancestry.com.

869. Obituary: Moznette, George, Lane County, Oregon, Genealogy and History, Obituaries: [http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_mo.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_mo.html).

870. Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... "Obituary: Moznette, James Stafford" ([http://www.anewtradition.com/obituaries/obituary/4853\\_James\\_Stafford\\_Moznette](http://www.anewtradition.com/obituaries/obituary/4853_James_Stafford_Moznette)).

871. Burial Record: Moznette, George F., Jr, Honolulu, Hawaii, National Memorial Cemetery of the Pacific (Punchbowl), 1941-2011, www.ancestry.com. .... "Burial Record: Moznette, George F. Jr. (2)" (U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006, www.ancestry.com).

872. "Military Record: Moznette, George F., Jr." (WWI, WWII, and Korean War Casualty Listings, www.ancestry.com).

873. "Burial Record: Moznette, Roger Stafford" (World War II Navy, Marine Corps, and Coast Guard Casualties, 1941-1945, www.ancestry.com).

874. "Burial Record: Moznette, Roger Stafford" (World War II Navy, Marine Corps, and Coast Guard Casualties, 1941-1945, www.ancestry.com). .... Find A Grave entry -- Moznette, LtJG Roger S, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=56776907>, accessed 15 April 2012.

875. Find A Grave entry -- Moznette, LtJG Roger S, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=56776907>, accessed 15 April 2012.

876. Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Obituary: Moznette, George, Lane County, Oregon, Genealogy and History, Obituaries: [http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_mo.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_mo.html). .... Obituary: Moznette, Esther, Lane County, Oregon, Genealogy and History, Obituaries: [http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_mo.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_mo.html).

877. "Obituary: Moznette, James Stafford" ([http://www.anewtradition.com/obituaries/obituary/4853\\_James\\_Stafford\\_Moznette](http://www.anewtradition.com/obituaries/obituary/4853_James_Stafford_Moznette)).

878. Lane County Marriage Index: Groom's List 1860 - 1869, [http://www.genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/marriage/marriages\\_index\\_groom\\_1860.html](http://www.genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/marriage/marriages_index_groom_1860.html). .... Obituary: Stafford, James, Lane County, Oregon, Genealogy and History, Obituaries: [http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_st.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_st.html).

879. Marriage Record: Stafford J. M. and Ellen Gulliford, Oregon, Marriages, 1853-1935, www.familysearch.org.

880. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Correspondence: A. M. Stafford to a cousin. Lane County Oregon, April 17, 1870. .... Correspondence: A. M. Stafford to Mr. ONeal. Lane County Oregon, 27 August 1855. .... Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, Henry Newell (Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012.) .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>). .... Leslie L. Haskin, WPA Interview: Finley, Lena Florence (Stafford), Linn Genealogical Society, Linn County Oregon, 2 April 1940. [http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com\\_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049](http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049).

881. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Correspondence: A. M. Stafford to a cousin. Lane County Oregon, April 17, 1870. .... Correspondence: A. M. Stafford to Mr. ONeal. Lane County Oregon, 27 August 1855. .... Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, Henry Newell (Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012.)

882. Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, Henry Newell (Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012.)

883. Lane County Pioneer Cemeteries, Vol. 2 (Eugene, Oregon: Lane County Historical Society & Oregon Genealogical Society, 1975). .... Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, Henry Newell (Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012.)

# Source Citations

---

884. Correspondence: A. M. Stafford to Mr. O'Neal. Lane County Oregon, 27 August 1855. .... Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, William, Prissilla and children, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 & April 2012. .... Leslie L. Haskin, WPA Interview: Finley, Lena Florence (Stafford), Linn Genealogical Society, Linn County Oregon, 2 April 1940. [http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com\\_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049](http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049).

885. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Correspondence: A. M. Stafford to a cousin. Lane County Oregon, April 17, 1870. .... Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>). .... Leslie L. Haskin, WPA Interview: Finley, Lena Florence (Stafford), Linn Genealogical Society, Linn County Oregon, 2 April 1940. [http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com\\_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049](http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049).

886. Correspondence: A. M. Stafford to a cousin. Lane County Oregon, April 17, 1870. .... 1870 Federal Census, Peoria Precinct, Linn County, Oregon.

887. 1870 Federal Census, Peoria Precinct, Linn County, Oregon.

888. Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>). .... Marriage Record: Stafford, Wilson M. & Pugh, Melissa, Oregon State Archives, <http://genealogy.state.or.us/>.

889. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Correspondence: A. M. Stafford to a cousin. Lane County Oregon, April 17, 1870. .... Correspondence: A. M. Stafford to Mr. O'Neal. Lane County Oregon, 27 August 1855. .... Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, John Bird (Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012.) .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>). .... Leslie L. Haskin, WPA Interview: Finley, Lena Florence (Stafford), Linn Genealogical Society, Linn County Oregon, 2 April 1940. [http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com\\_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049](http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049).

890. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, William, Prissilla and children, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 & April 2012. .... Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, John Bird (Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012.)

891. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Correspondence: A. M. Stafford to a cousin. Lane County Oregon, April 17, 1870. .... Correspondence: A. M. Stafford to Mr. O'Neal. Lane County Oregon, 27 August 1855. .... Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)).

892. Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, John Bird (Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012.)

893. Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, John Bird (Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012.)

894. Correspondence: A. M. Stafford to Mr. O'Neal. Lane County Oregon, 27 August 1855. .... Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>). .... Leslie L. Haskin, WPA Interview: Finley, Lena Florence (Stafford), Linn Genealogical Society, Linn County Oregon, 2 April 1940. [http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com\\_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049](http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049).

895. Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, William, Prissilla and children, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 & April 2012. .... Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, John Bird (Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012.)

896. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Correspondence: A. M. Stafford to a cousin. Lane County Oregon, April 17, 1870. .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>). .... Leslie L. Haskin, WPA Interview: Finley, Lena Florence (Stafford), Linn Genealogical Society, Linn County Oregon, 2 April 1940.

# Source Citations

---

[http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com\\_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049](http://www.lgsoregon.org/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=130:wpa-interviews-finley-lena-florence-stafford&catid=34:wpa-interviews&Itemid=100049).

897. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>).

898. Obituary: Stafford, Bethel, Lane County, Oregon, Genealogy and History, Obituaries: [http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit\\_st.html](http://genealogytrails.com/ore/lane/obituary/obit_st.html).

899. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Correspondence: A. M. Stafford to a cousin. Lane County Oregon, April 17, 1870. .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>).

900. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, William, Prissilla and children, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 & April 2012.

901. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, William, Prissilla and children, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 & April 2012. .... Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, Betty May, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012. .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>).

902. Moznette, Jim, Stafford Family Tree: 1608-2003 (June 2003 (unverified)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, Betty May, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012. .... Kaseberg, Sherry, RootsWeb post: [OREGON-TRAIL] Oregon Trail 1852 - RAMSAY, STAFFORD, BRUNK, ROYAL , 6 February 2007 (<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/OREGON-TRAIL/2007-02/1170805750>).

903. Tombstone Inscription: Stafford, Betty May, Stafford Pioneer Cemetery, Mohawk Valley, Lane County, Oregon, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 2004 and April 2012.

904. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... McDonald, Daniel, A Twentieth Century History of Marshall County, Indiana (The Lewis Publishing Company: Chicago, 1908 (<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~berta/mcbk1908/title.html>)), pg. 577-578. .... Marriage Record: Enoch Stafford and Catherine W. Mullin (Indiana Marriages Through 1850--<http://www.statelib.lib.in.us/www/indiana/genealogy/mirr.html>). .... 1870 Federal Census, Argos, Marshall County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: A. M. Stafford to a cousin. Lane County Oregon, April 17, 1870. .... "Marriage Record: Enoch Stafford and Catherine W. Mullin" (Indiana Marriages, 1811-1959, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).

905. 1850 Federal Census, Liberty Twp., Shelby County, Indiana, pg. 311. .... McDonald, Daniel, A Twentieth Century History of Marshall County, Indiana (The Lewis Publishing Company: Chicago, 1908 (<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~berta/mcbk1908/title.html>)), pg. 577-578. .... 1870 Federal Census, Argos, Marshall County, Indiana.

906. Records of Miriam E. Gras Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field). .... McDonald, Daniel, A Twentieth Century History of Marshall County, Indiana (The Lewis Publishing Company: Chicago, 1908 (<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~berta/mcbk1908/title.html>)), pg. 577-578.

907. McDonald, Daniel, A Twentieth Century History of Marshall County, Indiana (The Lewis Publishing Company: Chicago, 1908 (<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~berta/mcbk1908/title.html>)), pg. 577-578.

908. Marriage Record: Enoch Stafford and Catherine W. Mullin (Indiana Marriages Through 1850--<http://www.statelib.lib.in.us/www/indiana/genealogy/mirr.html>). .... McDonald, Daniel, A Twentieth Century History of Marshall County, Indiana (The Lewis Publishing Company: Chicago, 1908 (<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~berta/mcbk1908/title.html>)), pg. 577-578. .... Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... 1850 Federal Census, Liberty Twp., Shelby County, Indiana. .... "Marriage Record: Enoch Stafford and Catherine W. Mullin" (Indiana Marriages, 1811-1959, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).

909. Marriage Record: Enoch Stafford and Catherine W. Mullin (Indiana Marriages Through 1850--<http://www.statelib.lib.in.us/www/indiana/genealogy/mirr.html>). .... McDonald, Daniel, A Twentieth Century History of Marshall County, Indiana (The Lewis Publishing Company: Chicago, 1908 (<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~berta/mcbk1908/title.html>)), pg. 577-578. .... "Marriage Record: Enoch Stafford and Catherine W. Mullin" (Indiana Marriages, 1811-1959, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).



# Source Citations

---

910. 1850 Federal Census, Liberty Twp., Shelby County, Indiana, pg. 311.
911. McDonald, Daniel, A Twentieth Century History of Marshall County, Indiana (The Lewis Publishing Company: Chicago, 1908 (<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~berta/mcbk1908/title.html>)), pg. 577-578. .... 1850 Federal Census, Liberty Twp., Shelby County, Indiana, pg. 311. .... Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... 1870 Federal Census, Argos, Marshall County, Indiana.
912. 1850 Federal Census, Liberty Twp., Shelby County, Indiana, pg. 311. .... McDonald, Daniel, A Twentieth Century History of Marshall County, Indiana (The Lewis Publishing Company: Chicago, 1908 (<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~berta/mcbk1908/title.html>)), pg. 577-578. .... Tombaugh, Wendell and Jean, *Marshall County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Vol 2. Walnut, Tippecanoe & Bourbon Townships* (Rochester, Indiana: Tombaugh House, 1985 <<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~inmarsha/waltipbou.pdf>>), pg. 35.
913. Tombaugh, Wendell and Jean, *Marshall County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Vol 2. Walnut, Tippecanoe & Bourbon Townships* (Rochester, Indiana: Tombaugh House, 1985 <<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~inmarsha/waltipbou.pdf>>), pg. 35.
914. McDonald, Daniel, A Twentieth Century History of Marshall County, Indiana (The Lewis Publishing Company: Chicago, 1908 (<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~berta/mcbk1908/title.html>)), pg. 577-578. .... Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... 1850 Federal Census, Liberty Twp., Shelby County, Indiana.
915. McDonald, Daniel, A Twentieth Century History of Marshall County, Indiana (The Lewis Publishing Company: Chicago, 1908 (<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~berta/mcbk1908/title.html>)), pg. 577-578. .... "Marshall County Indiana Marriages 1833 - 1919" (<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~inmarsha/mrg3319.pdf>), pg. 1092.
916. McDonald, Daniel, A Twentieth Century History of Marshall County, Indiana (The Lewis Publishing Company: Chicago, 1908 (<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~berta/mcbk1908/title.html>)), pg. 577-578. .... Tombaugh, Wendell and Jean, *Marshall County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Vol 2. Walnut, Tippecanoe & Bourbon Townships* (Rochester, Indiana: Tombaugh House, 1985 <<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~inmarsha/waltipbou.pdf>>), pg. 35.
917. McDonald, Daniel, A Twentieth Century History of Marshall County, Indiana (The Lewis Publishing Company: Chicago, 1908 (<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~berta/mcbk1908/title.html>)), pg. 577-578. .... Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)).
918. 1850 Federal Census, Liberty Twp., Shelby County, Indiana, pg. 311. .... Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)).
919. 1850 Federal Census, Liberty Twp., Shelby County, Indiana, pg. 311. .... Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... 1870 Federal Census, Argos, Marshall County, Indiana.
920. McDonald, Daniel, A Twentieth Century History of Marshall County, Indiana (The Lewis Publishing Company: Chicago, 1908 (<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~berta/mcbk1908/title.html>)), pg. 577-578. .... Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... Correspondence: William Stafford to Albert Marion Stafford, 29 August 1865.
921. Correspondence: William Stafford to Albert Marion Stafford, 29 August 1865.
922. McDonald, Daniel, A Twentieth Century History of Marshall County, Indiana (The Lewis Publishing Company: Chicago, 1908 (<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~berta/mcbk1908/title.html>)), pg. 577-578. .... Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... 1870 Federal Census, Argos, Marshall County, Indiana.
923. 1870 Federal Census, Argos, Marshall County, Indiana.
924. Gertrude Stafford Burnison, Stafford Family Chart (1949, Red Oak, Iowa (copy in possession of Eugene A. Field)). .... 1870 Federal Census, Argos, Marshall County, Indiana. .... Tombaugh, Wendell and Jean, *Marshall County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Vol 2. Walnut, Tippecanoe & Bourbon Townships* (Rochester, Indiana: Tombaugh House, 1985 <<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~inmarsha/waltipbou.pdf>>), pg. 101.
925. Tombaugh, Wendell and Jean, *Marshall County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Vol 2. Walnut, Tippecanoe & Bourbon Townships* (Rochester, Indiana: Tombaugh House, 1985 <<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~inmarsha/waltipbou.pdf>>), pg. 101.
926. "Marshall County Indiana Marriages 1833 - 1919" (<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~inmarsha/mrg3319.pdf>), pg. 1091.
927. "Marshall County Indiana Marriages 1833 - 1919" (<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~inmarsha/mrg3319.pdf>), pg. 1092.

# Name Index

---

## (No surname)

Antonie M. (Abt 1865- ), 81  
Claudine (1879- ), 25  
Edith, 32  
Emma (Cal 1858-1922), 20  
Frances, 16  
Helena Leota (ROONEY) (1882-1968), 79  
Henrietta (1861-1943), 69  
Lavina (1838-1891), 40  
Lucy Ann, 41  
Mary, 1, 16  
Mary (Abt 1791- ), 83  
Mary (Abt 1833- ), 15  
Unknown (ROBINSON), 23  
Winnie (GRASS) (1870-1887), 48

## ABRAM

James Oliver (1867-1926), 41  
John, 41  
Sarah (IRWIN) (1832-1909), 41  
Sarah (KELSO), 41  
Stephen, 41

## ADAMS

Carol, 45  
Greg, 45  
Jordan, 45  
Kent II, 45  
Kent J., 45  
Leah Ann, 45  
Mark, 46  
Nancy Carol (ALBERT) (1941- ), 45  
Robin (DEWLEN), 45

## ALBERT

(No Given Name), 47  
Amber, 45  
Bertha May (VINNEDGE) (1886-1918), 44  
Bessie M. (IRWIN), 47  
Bonnie (POTEE), 45  
Danielle, 46  
Danny Ray (1944- ), 46  
Elmer, 44  
Eugene Frederick (1938- ), 45  
Helen Louise (KROUSE), 44  
Herschel Ray (1911- ), 44  
Kandi (FOX), 45  
Karen (EICHELBERGER), 45  
Kari, 46  
Marcia (HOLLAR), 46

## ALBERT

Nancy Carol (1941- ), 45  
Sally Louise (1945- ), 46  
Stacie, 45  
Sue Yvonne (1935- ), 45  
Tarik, 45  
Todd, 45  
Trent, 45  
Troy, 45

## ALLDREDGE

Sarah (1779-1857), 11

## ALLY

Abigail, 33

## ARMSTRONG

Floretta Edith (HURLBUT) (1864- ), 5  
Glenn, 5  
Hannah (SINGEN), 5  
Ivan, 5  
Joseph (1857- ), 5  
Leroy, 5  
Mona, 5  
William, 5

## BACON

Ida (1855- ), 4

## BAIR

Aaron, 46  
Brant, 46  
Roger, 46  
Sally Louise (ALBERT) (1945- ), 46  
Shane, 46

## BALDWIN

Mary Martha (IRWIN) (1889-1916), 42  
Norman A. ( -1967), 42

## BALTZELL

Rebecca (1800-1884), 65

## BANNISTER

(No Given Name), 32  
Violet (SECORD) (Abt 1876- ), 32

## BARR

Goldie, 88  
John, 88  
Prisilla (STAFFORD) (Abt 1859- ), 88

## BAXTER

Mollie M. (1868-1934), 68

## BEACH

Louise L. (1833-1903), 19

# Name Index

---

## BEANS

Hannah, 10

## BEDEL

Ada (BROWN), 3

Alice (1880- ), 3

Alvin, 3

## BEEKEN

Margarete Elise (1839-1915), 22

## BENNETT

Bonnie, 22

## BERG

Edward, 46

Verna Joyce (CUMMINGS) (1917- ), 46

## BERGER

Rose, 47

## BERRKE

Louise R., 46

## BINNS

Margaret "Maggie" (1842-1942), 3

## BISHOP

Fannie (1869- ), 8

James S., 8

Laticia (SHEPPARD), 8

## BLACHLEY

Sarah Ann (1837-1895), 77

## BLOHM

Evalena "Eva" (1873/1874-1965), 22

Herman Frederick (1841-1925), 22

Margarete Elise (BEEKEN) (1839-1915), 22

## BLOSSER

Amanda "Mandy" (CULP) (1867-1946), 60

Elias (1860-1932), 60

Hazel M. (1889-1984), 60

## BOOTH

Alfred, 10

Hubert, 10

Jane "Jennie" (STAFFORD) (Abt 1863/1865- ), 10

Joseph (1860- ), 10

Mary, 10

Mary (HIMES), 10

Warren, 10

## BOSTIC

Florence Louellen (MCKAY) (1879-1961), 17

Marvin L. (1878-1942), 17

Virgil J. (1909-1915), 18

## BOWMAN

(No Given Name), 87

Judah (STAFFORD) (Abt 1842- ), 87

Julia (STAFFORD), 87

## BOYLES

Elizabeth ( -1835), 62

## BREWER

Mary, 8

## BROCKUS

Elizabeth (1829-1879), 86

## BROWN

Ada, 3

## BURKHART

Calvin Peter (1819-1907), 65

John (1787-1856), 65

Matilda Jane (STAFFORD) (1839-1890/1890), 65

Rebecca (BALTZELL) (1800-1884), 65

## BURNISON

Boyd Williams (1904- ), 4

Gertrude (STAFFORD) (1874- ), 4

Henry E. (1873-1913), 4

Ivan Henry (1901- ), 4

Lola Grace (1907- ), 4

Mary (WEECH), 4

Mary Margaret (1900- ), 4

P. J., 4

## BURSE

Eliza Jane, 8

## BYBEE

Nancy C. (1848-1921), 47

## CAMPBELL

Bertha, 6

Bessie, 6

Charles, 5

Claude, 6

Esther, 5

Fern, 6

Floyd, 5

Grace, 5

Guy, 6

Ida (HURLBUT), 5

Inez, 5

Lola, 5

Lynn, 6

## CARSCALLEN

Nancy (Ann) (1793-1873), 28

# Name Index

---

## CHAMBERLAIN

Charlotte A. (KIDDER) (Abt 1821/1822-1888), 26  
Florence L. (Cal 1837-1923/1923), 26  
William E. (Cal 1801-1896), 26

## CHANDLER

John Clark (1788-1862), 8  
Louisa (1828-Between 1890/1892), 8  
Rebecca (HAMBY) (1800-1845), 8

## CHAPMAN

Albert Henry, 87  
Arvilla, 87  
Augusta (STAFFORD) (Abt 1853- ), 87  
Oscea, 87

## CHARLTON

Clark, 45  
Craig, 45  
Edward A., 45  
Scott, 45  
Sue Yvonne (ALBERT) (1935- ), 45  
Tracie (KLOPENSTEIN), 45  
Tyler, 45

## CHENOWETH

Betsy, 3, 4, 7  
Richard, 7  
Sarah Edna (HENDRICKSON) (1846-1898), 7  
Timothy, 7  
William, 7

## CONNOLLY

Mary H. (1883-1926), 18

## COOLEY

Alice, 35

## COOPER

J., 40

## COPENHAVER

Abbie (WESTON), 11  
Benjamin L. (1870- ), 11  
Lewis H., 11  
Virna V. "Vernie" (STAFFORD) (1875- ), 11

## COX

Lavina (1838-1891), 40

## COZAD

Malinda (STAFFORD) (1855-1947), 4

## CRANE

Alice, 23

## CRESSY

(LEE), 2  
John S. (1857- ), 2

## CRESSY

Stella Miron (MULFORD) (1873- ), 2  
Zebulon, 2

## CULP

Amanda "Mandy" (1867-1946), 60

## CUMMINGS

Lola Pearl (VINNEDGE) (1891-1969), 46  
Louise R. (BERRKE), 46  
Michael John (1883-1968), 46  
Verna Joyce (1917- ), 46  
William F., 46

## CUNNING

Arminta (HELBERT), 9  
Carrie Effie (RAYNOR) (1882- ), 9  
Franklin, 9  
Irvin S. (1876- ), 9

## CUNNINGHAM

Esther (HARROLD), 9  
James, 9  
Vieta C. "Etta" (RAYNOR) (1880- ), 9  
William C. (1877- ), 9

## DANIELSON

Fredericka, 3

## DANSTROM

Edith May (1898-1974), 70  
Lena Rosina (SUNDERMAN), 70  
Nels Peter, 70

## DAVENPORT

James Monroe (1835-1901), 47  
Minnie M. (1880-1897), 47  
Nancy C. (BYBEE) (1848-1921), 47

## DEAN

Barbara Ann (STONE) (1862-1937), 65  
Doctor Franklin (1862-1955), 65  
Franklyn "Frankie" (1891-1966), 65

## DEMOSS

Eveline (1869- ), 41  
Lenora Belle (1866-1931), 41  
Nancy A. (IRWIN) (Abt 1834- ), 41  
Thomas J. (1830-1870), 41

## DEWLEN

Robin, 45

## DICKY

Ellen Shaw, 61  
Mary Ann (1826-1908), 2

## DILLARD

Edith May (DANSTROM) (1898-1974), 70

# Name Index

---

## **DOLPH**

Nancy C. (BYBEE) (1848-1921), 47

## **DRISCOLL**

~Mary Michael (1891-1966), 54

## **DUNSTER**

George E. (Abt 1870- ), 14

George William (Abt 1846- ), 14

William (Abt 1872- ), 14

Zelina Alice (MCCULLOCH) (Abt 1847/1848- ), 13

## **EASTER**

Edwin Franklin (1887- ), 11

Irene (TEETERS) (1890- ), 11

Nancy E. (RAY), 11

Nathon, 11

## **EBERHART**

Florence Geraldine (SPENCE) (1908- ), 77

Lola Grace (BURNISON) (1907- ), 4

## **EDDY**

Marie Jeanette (1891-1966), 54

## **EDWARDS**

Frances Edward (WILLIAMS) (1915- ), 41

William H. (1914- ), 41

## **EICHELBERGER**

Karen, 45

## **EUIES**

Jame, 8

## **EVANS**

Mary Margaret (BURNISON) (1900- ), 4

## **FARLEY**

Rose, 34

## **FARLOW**

Elizabeth, 32

## **FAY**

Jane "Jennie" (1842-1910), 49

## **FETTERS**

Charlotte, 41

John Isaac, 41

Nancy A. (IRWIN) (Abt 1834- ), 41

## **FIELD**

Harvey Oliver (1889-1966), 54

Howard Allen (1911-1988), 54

John Wayne (1944-1979), 59

Marie Jeanette (EDDY) (1891-1966), 54

Miriam Elaine (GRASZ) (1918-2009), 52

## **FILLEY**

Mary E., 9

## **FINLEY**

J. J. (Dr.), 75

Lena Florence (STAFFORD) (1871-1965), 70

## **FINNEY**

Effie (1881- ), 40

Elsie N. (WALLACE), 40

Jonathan, 40

## **FINZER**

Goldie H., 65

## **FISHBURN**

Christal Day (IRWIN) (1899- ), 43

Donald (1898- ), 43

## **FORNIS**

Ida May (LINN) (1897-1957), 65

## **FOX**

Kandi, 45

## **FRIERSON**

Mina A. (IRWIN) (1874-1959), 47

## **FRYMIRE**

Elizabeth Rosette (1858-1907), 51

## **FUQUA**

Emma Dee (THURMAN) (1868-1942), 76

Phyllis Stafford (HAINES) (1902-1987), 76

Thomas J. (1866-1951), 76

Virgil Lee (1894-1952), 76

## **GARNER**

Mabel, 43

## **GILBERT**

Eva, 85

## **GOODRICH**

(No Given Name), 34

Alice (LINCH), 34

## **GRACE**

Crabtree (Abt 1811- ), 37, 61

George (Abt 1835- ), 37

Henry (Abt 1844- ), 38

John W. (Abt 1837- ), 38

Judy (STAFFORD) (Abt 1807-1865), 37

Leonor, 37

Leonor (STAFFORD) (1821-1910), 61

Mary (Abt 1849- ), 38

Sarah (GRUSENMEYER), 38

Thomas (Abt 1832- ), 37

William (1841- ), 38

## **GRASS**

Child (1887-1887), 48

Henry "Hank" (1842-1910), 48

# Name Index

---

## GRASS

Mary Dorcas "Mollie" (IRWIN) (1846-1922), 48  
Winnie (1870-1887), 48

## GRASS/GRASZ

Katherine R. "Kate" (PEASNER) (1884- ), 49  
Minnie (KERCHER) (1874- ), 49

## GRASZ

Emma "Emmie" (MELLINGER) (1868-1910), 49  
Floyd May (1886-1979), 50  
Hazel M. (BLOSSER) (1889-1984), 60  
Hugh G. (1882-1910), 49  
Miriam Elaine (1918-2009), 52  
Tressa Ethel "Tressie" (WILSON) (1886-1931), 51  
William H. (1873-1959), 49

## GRESWALD

Hope (IRWIN) (Abt 1877- ), 40  
James H., 40

## GROSS

Infant Daughter (Abt 1871/1871-1871), 48  
Lewis (1814-1872), 48  
Louisa (OBERLANDER) (1822-1905), 48

## GRUSENMEYER

Joseph, 38  
Sarah, 38

## GUILLFORD

Ellen (HAPPENSTALL), 83

## HAINES

Clara May (STAFFORD) (1874-1965), 75  
Jonathan A. (1866-1952), 75  
Le Noir Steve (1897-1970), 75  
Phyllis Stafford (1902-1987), 76

## HALE

Anna Iowa (TUCKER) (1859- ), 8  
Fannie (BISHOP) (1869- ), 8  
Malinda (KUHLENBECK) (1873- ), 8  
Nancy Adaline (1831- ), 8  
Robert F. (1863- ), 8  
Robert T., 8  
Sarah "Sally" (STAFFORD) (Abt 1828- ), 7  
Sherman (1866- ), 8  
William K. (1856- ), 8

## HALL

Leodicia "Dicey" (SIMMONS), 37  
Nancy Jane, 37  
Wesley, 37

## HAMBY

Rebecca (1800-1845), 8

## HANSELL

Blaine Wyckoff (1896- ), 64  
Clara May (STAFFORD), 64  
Flossie M. (HEIGHTON) (1894- ), 64  
George W., 64  
Georgie (1887-1956), 64  
Helen M. (1910- ), 64  
Lucy Mae (1882-1914), 64  
Marion William (1885-1965), 64  
Myrtle B. (HOLMES) (1893-1964), 64  
Myrtle May (PURCELL) (1888- ), 64  
Ray Stafford (1891-1967), 64

## HANSON

Ed, 77  
Laura Virginia (STAFFORD) (1877-1965), 77

## HAPPENSTALL

Ellen, 83

## HARDMAN

Samuel, 67  
Sarah Ellen (1848-1905), 67

## HARMER

Nebraska (MCCULLOCH) (Abt 1853- ), 14

## HARRIS

Evelyn Francese (1898-1965), 18

## HARROLD

Esther, 9

## HARVEY

Alice May (STAFFORD) (1857-1914), 85  
Ben E., 85

## HATTON

Lydia, 6

## HAWKINS

Phebe, 4

## HAWS

Maggie, 9

## HAYS

Edith May (DANSTROM) (1898-1974), 70

## HEIGHTON

Flossie M. (1894- ), 64

## HELBERT

Arminta, 9

## HENDERSON

Eva Bell (STAFFORD) (1873- ), 65  
J. Harvey, 65

## HENDRICKSON

Angeline (1842-1924), 5  
Ben, 7

# Name Index

---

## HENDRICKSON

Elizabeth (STAFFORD) (1822- ), 4  
Ellen (SHOEMAKER), 7  
Henry, 7  
James Marshall (1844- ), 7  
John F., 4  
John W. Boyd (1819-1846), 4  
Mary, 7  
Nancy (WILSON), 4  
Nettie Belle (1865- ), 7  
Sarah Edna (1846-1898), 7

## HESS

Mary E., 87

## HIMES

Mary, 10

## HOFFMAN

Arvilla (CHAPMAN), 87  
Carol, 87  
Gilbert, 87

## HOLLAND

Margaret J., 9

## HOLLAR

Marcia, 46

## HOLMES

Myrtle B. (1893-1964), 64

## HONEY

Dacey (STAFFORD) (1834- ), 11  
John H. (1835- ), 11

## HOOVER

Elizabeth (BROCKUS) (1829-1879), 86  
John (1825-1875), 86  
Lorinda (1849-1937), 86

## HOUSE

Florence Jane (MCCULLOCH) (1850-1941), 14  
Radcliff Frank (Abt 1868- ), 14

## HOWARD

Minnie (KERCHER) (1874- ), 49

## HOWELL

Elizabeth Jane "Lizzie" (STAFFORD) (1861-1889), 64  
Lee H., 64

## HUGHEY

Jane (1798- ), 23

## HURLBUT

Angeline (HENDRICKSON) (1842-1924), 5  
Beatrice, 7  
Bertha (CAMPBELL), 6

## HURLBUT

Blance, 5  
Charles, 5  
Clarence, 5  
Cora (OSBORN), 6  
Dexter, 7  
Earl, 5  
Eddie, 6  
Ernest, 6  
Floretta Edith (1864- ), 5  
Hazel, 6  
Ida, 5  
Jack, 7  
Jacob "Jake" C., 5  
Leonard, 6  
Llyle, 6  
Lula (VAN CLURVE), 5  
Lydia (HATTON), 6  
Lydia (SMITH), 6  
Marie, 7  
Max, 7  
Minnie, 6  
Myrtle, 6  
Oakley, 6  
Pauline, 7  
Ralph, 6  
Ray, 6  
Vivian, 6  
Walter, 6  
William, 6

## IRWIN

Agnes (1907-1907), 43  
Alexander (Abt 1826- ), 39  
Arthur Dean (1901-1909), 43  
Bessie M., 47  
Beulah (STEVENSON) (1893- ), 43  
Charles M. (1878-1901), 39  
Christal Day (1899- ), 43  
Effie (FINNEY) (1881- ), 40  
Elizabeth (Abt 1840- ), 47  
Elmer E. (1866-1912), 47  
Elmer Ora (1892-1953), 43  
Francis Amos (1903-1985), 43  
Francis M. (1837-1874), 42  
Gay Leneal (1898-1898), 43  
Henry, 47  
Henry John (1854-1922), 39

# Name Index

---

## IRWIN

Hope (Abt 1877- ), 40  
Ila E. (1868-1903), 47  
Ila Ethel (1888-1979), 42  
Ivy Fern (MIDDLETON) (1893-1992), 43  
J. (COOPER), 40  
James Herschel (1894-1962), 43  
John (Cal 1825-1897), 39  
Lavina (1838-1891), 40  
Leodicia (STAFFORD) (1809- ), 38  
Lottie (MILLER), 40  
Mabel (GARNER), 43  
Martha J. (KEMP) (1836-1892), 39, 42  
Mary (STAYTON) (Abt 1874- ), 47  
Mary Dorcas "Mollie" (1846-1922), 48  
Mary Isabelle (1864-1936), 44  
Mary Martha (1889-1916), 42  
Mina A. (1874-1959), 47  
Minnie M. (DAVENPORT) (1880-1897), 47  
Nancy A. (Abt 1834- ), 41  
Nellie Mae (1884-1969), 42  
Nettie Ellen (1886-1918), 42  
Nova Faye (1896-1973), 43  
Permelia M. (PETERS) (1857-1882), 39  
Richard (Abt 1793- ), 39  
Riley E. (1870-1939), 47  
Rose (BERGER), 47  
Rosetta (PRICE) (1864-1948), 42  
Sarah (1832-1909), 41  
Sarah Matilda Jane (1858-1933), 40  
Thomas (Abt 1841- ), 47  
Thomas Wesley (1862-1939), 42  
Wesley (Abt 1830- ), 40  
William (1873- ), 47  
William (Abt 1828- ), 40

## JACKSON

Alice (Abt 1874- ), 20  
Charles E. (1878- ), 4  
George H. (Dr.) (Abt 1845- ), 20  
Georgie (Abt 1872- ), 20  
Hallie Latitia (STAFFORD) (1882- ), 4  
John, 4  
Julian A. (Abt 1878- ), 20  
Mollie (Abt 1868- ), 20  
Phebe (HAWKINS), 4  
Sarah Elizabeth (JULIAN) (Abt 1848- ), 19

## JENKINS

Catherine, 33

## JENNINGS

Carol (ADAMS), 45  
Douglas, 45

## JONES

Arley C. (1884-1971), 42  
Ila Ethel (IRWIN) (1888-1979), 42

## JOSLYN

Clifton D. (Abt 1919- ), 10  
Eva Fern (RAYNOR) (1894- ), 10  
Fred R. (Abt 1892- ), 10  
Sarah P. (Abt 1915- ), 10

## JULIAN

Alice (CRANE), 23  
Beatrice Eloise (1901-1997), 22  
Bonnie (BENNETT), 22  
Carolyn Emily (WHITE) (1880-1970), 26  
Clinton Beach (1899-1993), 22  
Edwin Benton (1872-1950), 26  
Elizabeth (OLMSTEAD) (1903-1952), 23  
Emma (Cal 1858-1922), 20  
Evalena "Eva" (BLOHM) (1873/1874-1965), 22  
Florence L. (CHAMBERLAIN) (Cal 1837-1923/1923), 26  
Frederick B. (1911-1976), 27  
George A. (Abt 1851/1852-1921), 20  
George W. (1801-1878), 11  
Hannah (1831-1892), 25  
Harriet "Hattie" (1863- ), 22  
Harrriet M. (Abt 1895- ), 21  
Harry Hartley (1876-1946), 27  
Infant (Abt 1870- ), 22  
John (1776-1865), 11  
John Stafford (1825-1905), 19  
Louise L. (1897-1918), 21  
Louise L. (BEACH) (1833-1903), 19  
Martha A. (Cal 1855-1863), 21  
Mary Ann Plummer (1839-1917), 28  
Mary Eugenia "Minnie" (Abt 1859- ), 21  
Meredith (Abt 1910- ), 27  
Nancy (1821-1845), 13  
Nathan B. (1833- ), 25  
Newton Benjamin (1875-1906), 22  
Rebecca (1823-1877), 13  
Reginald Wilford (1904-1992), 23  
Sarah "Sallie" (STAFFORD) (1800-1843), 11



# Name Index

---

## **JULIAN**

Sarah (ALLDREDGE) (1779-1857), 11  
Sarah Ann "Annie" (1827-Abt 1854), 23  
Sarah Elizabeth (Abt 1848- ), 19  
Thomas Benton (1836-1904), 26  
Valentine White (1908-1964), 27  
Virgil A. Jr., 23  
Virgil Alexander (1903-Bef 1997), 23  
Virgil C. (Abt 1854-1902), 21  
Waldo Emerson (1878-1957), 28  
William A. (Abt 1878- ), 21

## **KEEFER**

Rosabel F. (RAMEY) (Abt 1864- ), 33

## **KELLY**

Mary (SIMMONS), 37  
Stephen, 37

## **KELSO**

Sarah, 41

## **KEMP**

Martha J. (1836-1892), 39, 42

## **KERCHER**

Minnie (1874- ), 49

## **KIDDER**

Charlotte A. (Abt 1821/1822-1888), 26

## **KIFER**

Catherine (1799-1840), 35

## **KIRBY**

Mary (BOOTH), 10  
Tom, 10

## **KLOPENSTEIN**

Tracie, 45

## **KROUSE**

Fred, 44  
Helen Louise, 44  
Mabel (MIDDLETON), 44

## **KUHLENBECK**

Fred, 8  
Malinda (1873- ), 8  
Mary (BREWER), 8

## **LADD**

Benton J. (Abt 1838- ), 2  
Christopher W. (Abt 1846- ), 2  
Elizabeth (Abt 1834- ), 1  
George W. (Abt 1832- ), 1  
John M. (Abt 1790- ), 1  
John W. (Abt 1830- ), 1  
Laura J. (Abt 1840- ), 2

## **LADD**

Nancy (STAFFORD) (Abt 1793-1865), 1  
Nancy A. (Abt 1842- ), 2  
William J. (Abt 1836- ), 2

## **LANGSTON**

Jeruza, 8

## **LATUNER**

Nancy (STAFFORD) (Abt 1846- ), 87

## **LEE**

(No Given Name), 2

## **LELAND**

Lawson (1883-1957), 42  
Nettie Ellen (IRWIN) (1886-1918), 42

## **LINCH**

Alice, 34  
Alice (COOLEY), 35  
Amanda (1865- ), 34  
Anna E. (1849-1897), 34  
Catherine (JENKINS), 33  
Elizabeth (SIMMONS) (1825-1889), 33  
Laverne (1890- ), 34  
Lola V. (1887- ), 34  
Mary Emmaline (1846-1906), 33  
Orville Lincoln (1860-1913), 34  
Phillip, 33  
Ramona (1889-1898), 34  
Rose (FARLEY), 34  
Rush F. (1895- ), 34  
William Benjamin (1866- ), 34  
William Jenkins (1821-1909), 33

## **LINN**

Cecil D. (1864-1940), 65  
Ida May (1897-1957), 65  
Millicent Frances (STAFFORD) (1866-1949), 64

## **LIONS**

Susannah (1795- ), 2

## **LITTLE**

Hiram, 8  
Joanna (SANDERS), 8  
Marry Etta (1871- ), 8

## **LYNCH**

Margaret, 35

## **LYONS**

~Susannah (1795- ), 2

## **MAIN**

Claude, 86  
Lettie M. (STAFFORD), 86

# Name Index

---

## MCCARREN

Mary, 64

## MCCOY

Effie Pearl (STAFFORD) (1880-1957), 77

Gonis E., 77

## MCCULLOCH

Florence Jane (1850-1941), 14

George W. (Abt 1819/1820- ), 13

Georgianna Louellen (1858-1928), 16

Laura A. (Abt 1846/1847- ), 13

Lillie Rosina (1856-1916), 14

Nebraska (Abt 1853- ), 14

Rebecca (JULIAN) (1823-1877), 13

Zelina Alice (Abt 1847/1848- ), 13

## MCKAY

Edwin Duncan (1881-1943), 18

Evelyn Franeese (HARRIS) (1898-1965), 18

Florence Louellen (1879-1961), 17

Frankie, 19

Georgia Louellen (1931-2003), 19

Georgianna Louellen (MCCULLOCH) (1858-1928), 16

Isaac Matheson (1850-1930), 17

Margaret Mae (1926-2000), 18

Marvin Edwin (1927-1999), 18

Myron Matheson (1889-1972), 18

## MCKUNE

Florence, 47

Ila E. (IRWIN) (1868-1903), 47

Orlando, 47

## MCMILLAN

Arthur W. (1883-1933), 18

Margaret Mae (MCKAY) (1926-2000), 18

Mary H. (CONNOLLY) (1883-1926), 18

Milton L. (1945-1945), 18

Nancy Lee (1942-1942), 18

Walter L. (1917-1982), 18

## MELLINGER

Bertha E. (Abt 1875- ), 25

Claudine (1879- ), 25

Edgar Allen, 25

Elizabeth H. "Lizzie" (PAINTER) (1853-1938), 24

Emma "Emmie" (1868-1910), 49

Fred Temple (1891-1969), 25

Horatio E. (Abt 1850- ), 24

Jacob, 49

James Edgar (1854-1932), 24

## MELLINGER

James Francis (1915- ), 25

James Hiram (1876- ), 25

James Hughey (Cal 1822-1897), 23

Jane (HUGHEY) (1798- ), 23

Ora Adele (1879- ), 25

Sarah Ann "Annie" (JULIAN) (1827-Abt 1854), 23

William (Abt 1798- ), 23

## MESSINA

Georgia Louellen (MCKAY) (1931-2003), 19

Joseph Benny (1921-1987), 19

## MIDDLETON

Ivy Fern (1893-1992), 43

Mabel, 44

## MILLEN

Mary E., 24

## MILLER

Lottie, 40

## MOORE

Charles W. (1857- ), 8

Jeruza (LANGSTON), 8

John M., 8

Malinda C. (STAFFORD) (1862- ), 8

Marguerite, 80

## MORGAN

James Blaine (1882- ), 11

Richard Henry, 11

Sarah Emeline (PACE), 11

Vernie Belle (TEETERS) (1881- ), 11

## MOZNETTE

Antonie M. (Abt 1865- ), 81

Esther Belle (STAFFORD) (1893-1962), 81

George Franklin (1889-1968), 81

George Franklin Jr. (1918-1943), 82

James Stafford (1941-2011), 82

Roger Stafford ( -1945), 82

Roman F. (Abt 1864- ), 81

## MULFORD

Alice (BEDEL) (1880- ), 3

Claudie (Abt 1875- ), 3

Elizabeth (STAFFORD) (1844/1846-1936), 2

Ethel (Abt 1878- ), 3

Floyd, 3

Henry J. (Abt 1839- ), 2

Leah, 3

Nellie B. (1882- ), 3

Oakley (1876/1877- ), 3

# Name Index

---

## MULFORD

Stella Miron (1873- ), 2  
Walter, 3

## MULLIN

Catherine W. (1817-1893), 85

## MYERS

(No Given Name), 87  
Oscea (CHAPMAN), 87

## OBERLANDER

Louisa (1822-1905), 48

## OLMSTEAD

Elizabeth (1903-1952), 23

## OSBORN

Cora, 6

## OWENS

Helen M. (HANSELL) (1910- ), 64  
Ray Lynn (1907- ), 64

## PACE

Sarah Emeline, 11

## PAINTER

Elizabeth H. "Lizzie" (1853-1938), 24  
John W., 24  
Mary E. (MILLEN), 24

## PARTCH

David B. (1880-1968), 64  
Georgie (HANSELL) (1887-1956), 64

## PATTERSON

Mina A. (IRWIN) (1874-1959), 47  
William C., 47

## PEASNER

Jane "Jennie" (FAY) (1842-1910), 49  
Katherine R. "Kate" (1884- ), 49  
William (1831-1899), 49

## PELL

Calvin, 64  
Mary (MCCARREN), 64  
Rose Anne (1842-1920), 64

## PERSHIN

E. H., 10  
Forrest M. (1889- ), 10  
M. L. (SMITH), 10  
Verna Andria (RAYNOR) (1893- ), 9

## PETERS

Permelia M. (1857-1882), 39

## PETERSON

Alice Margaret (1901- ), 3  
August Frederick (1868- ), 3

## PETERSON

Charles M., 3  
Fredericka (DANIELSON), 3  
Rebecca (STAFFORD) (1871-1937), 3

## PIKE

Judah (STAFFORD) (Abt 1842- ), 87

## PONTIUS

Leah, 47

## POPPOS

Katherine R. "Kate" (PEASNER) (1884- ), 49

## POTEE

Bonnie, 45

## POTTS

Minnie, 11  
Minnie M. (1872- ), 11

## PRICE

Rose Anne (PELL) (1842-1920), 64  
Rosetta (1864-1948), 42

## PROUTY

Edgar Lee, 6  
Fred, 6  
Marie, 6  
Minnie (HURLBUT), 6  
Paul, 6  
Vera, 6  
Wayne, 6

## PUGH

Melissa Jane (Abt 1849- ), 83

## PURCELL

Hannah (BEANS), 10  
Joseph, 10  
Lulu J. (1864/1866- ), 10  
Myrtle May (1888- ), 64

## QUIVEY

Clarence (1876-1967), 42  
Nellie Mae (IRWIN) (1884-1969), 42

## RADER

Archibald M. (1828- ), 35  
Catherine (KIFER) (1799-1840), 35  
Drucilla (SIMMONS) (1827-1915), 35  
James M. (Abt 1860- ), 36  
John (1791-1852), 35  
John B. (1856-1856), 36  
Malinda J. (Abt 1866- ), 37  
Martha A. (Abt 1853- ), 36  
Mary K. (1852-1859), 36  
Rosella "Ella" (Abt 1862- ), 36

# Name Index

---

## **RADER**

Sarah A. (1859-1868), 36  
William H. (1851-1863), 36

## **RAMEY**

Abigail (ALLY), 33  
Daniel M. (1835-1902), 33  
Edgar M. (Abt 1875- ), 34  
Elizabeth (Abt 1868- ), 34  
Emma V. (Abt 1866- ), 33  
James, 33  
Mary E. (Abt 1878- ), 34  
Mary Emmaline (LINCH) (1846-1906), 33  
Rosabel F. (Abt 1864- ), 33  
William P. (Abt 1873- ), 34

## **RAMSAY**

Elizabeth (BOYLES) ( -1835), 62  
Priscilla Jane (1819-1903), 62  
Samuel (Cal 1777-1843), 62

## **RAY**

Nancy E., 11

## **RAYNOR**

Carrie Effie (1882- ), 9  
Eva Fern (1894- ), 10  
Forest P. (1898- ), 10  
Ida O. (1878- ), 9  
Leafy (1890- ), 9  
Neva (1888- ), 9  
Sarah Eva (STAFFORD) (1859-1942), 9  
Thomas Parker (1854- ), 9  
Verna Andria (1893- ), 9  
Vietta C. "Etta" (1880- ), 9

## **REINER**

~Thomas Parker (1854- ), 9

## **RHOADES**

Alex W. (1891- ), 9  
James, 9  
Leafy (RAYNOR) (1890- ), 9  
Mary E. (FILLELY), 9

## **RHODES**

Margaret Pamela (1889- ), 80

## **ROBERTSON**

Aaron J. (1861-1943), 41  
Gertrude, 41  
Lenora Belle (DEMOSS) (1866-1931), 41  
Lucy Ann, 41  
Maud (1890-1940), 41  
William T., 41

## **ROBINSON**

(No Given Name), 23

## **ROGERS**

Lucy Mae (HANSELL) (1882-1914), 64

## **ROONEY**

Helena Leota (1882-1968), 79

## **RYMAN**

Susannah, 4

## **SANDERS**

Joanna, 8

## **SANDMAN**

Margaret, 77

## **SCOTT**

J. C., 30  
Winifred "Winnie" (1869- ), 30

## **SCRIBNER**

Bani M. (1916- ), 30  
Janice M. (Abt 1919- ), 30  
John B. (Abt 1889- ), 30  
John B. (Abt 1914- ), 30  
Mavis (1922- ), 30  
Vivian Mary (SECORD) (1894-1951), 30

## **SEAVEY**

Alexander (1824-1909), 77  
Geneva Maude (STAFFORD) (1876-1963), 76  
Sarah Ann (BLACHLEY) (1837-1895), 77  
Thomas Ebenzer (1862-1938), 77

## **SECORD**

Child, 31  
David (1790-1846), 28  
Edith, 32  
George David (1856- ), 29  
Hattie (Abt 1866- ), 31  
Julian (1877-1908), 32  
Katie (Abt 1871- ), 32  
Luke Edward (1827-1903), 28  
Luke Edward (Abt 1858- ), 31  
Mary Ann Plummer (JULIAN) (1839-1917), 28  
Maud "Minnie" (Abt 1868-1884), 31  
May (Abt 1860- ), 31  
Nancy (Ann) (CARSCALLEN) (1793-1873), 28  
Twin daughter (1873-1873), 32  
Twin son (1873-1873), 32  
Velma (1895- ), 31  
Violet "Viola" (1898- ), 31  
Violet (Abt 1876- ), 32  
Vivian Mary (1894-1951), 30

# Name Index

---

## SECORD

Winifred "Winnie" (SCOTT) (1869- ), 30

## SELLER

Elizabeth A. (TERRY) (1904- ), 34

## SHAW

Johnathan, 37

Susan (STAFFORD), 37

## SHEPPARD

Laticia, 8

## SHOEMAKER

Ellen, 7

## SIMMONS

Drucilla (1827-1915), 35

Elizabeth (1825-1889), 33

Elizabeth (FARLOW), 32

John, 32

Leodicia "Dicey", 37

Levi (1826- ), 35

Margaret (LYNCH), 35

Martha (STAFFORD) (1809-Abt 1841), 32

Mary, 37

William (1803-1888), 32

Zimmery, 37

## SIMPSON

Ben (1913-1996), 79

Virginia Belle (STAFFORD) (1911-2003), 79

## SINGEN

Hannah, 5

## SMITH

(No Given Name), 41

Charlotte (FETTERS), 41

Devon, 42

Lydia, 6

M. L., 10

## SNAPP

Beatrice Eloise (JULIAN) (1901-1997), 22

Wayne F. (Abt 1899-Bef 1997), 23

## SPENCE

Effie Pearl (STAFFORD) (1880-1957), 77

Florence Geraldine (1908- ), 77

Harry Yandall (Dr.), 77

Margaret (SANDMAN), 77

Wendell Stafford (1914-1983), 77

## SPURGEON

Judah (Abt 1832- ), 38

Mariah (Abt 1834- ), 38

Mary Ann (STAFFORD) (Cal 1807-1864), 38

## SPURGEON

Simeon (Abt 1806- ), 38

## STAFFORD

Aaron (1821/1823-1872), 2

Agnes Belle (VANDUYN) (1884-1935), 79

Albert Marion (1837-1900), 63

Albert Marion (1850-1934), 4

Alice May (1857-1914), 85

Amos (1830-1915), 8

Anna Belle (Abt 1869- ), 84

Asbury Pugh, 84

Augusta (Abt 1853- ), 87

Barnet Ramsay (1853- ), 85

Belden Robert (1918-2008), 69

Benjamin (1893- ), 70

Benjamin Wilson, 84

Bethel Allen (1851-1933), 84

~Betty May (1857-1858), 85

Betty Pearl, 84

Catherine W. (MULLIN) (1817-1893), 85

Charles Washington (1861- ), 10

Charlotte (1810-1851), 61

Charlotte (1845-1926), 2

Chester, 84

Clara May, 64

Clara May (1874-1965), 75

Clarence C., 84

Clive Pell (1879-1926), 65

Dicey (1834- ), 11

Edith May (DANSTROM) (1898-1974), 70

Effie Pearl (1880-1957), 77

Eliza Jane (BURSE), 8

Elizabeth "Betsy" (WAINSCOTT) (Abt 1780- ), 1

Elizabeth (1822- ), 4

Elizabeth (1844/1846-1936), 2

Elizabeth (Abt 1840- ), 86

Elizabeth Jane "Lizzie" (1861-1889), 64

Elizabeth Levina "Betty" (1857-1858), 85

Ellen (1857-1940), 4

Ellen (HAPPENSTALL), 83

Ellen Shaw (DICKY), 61

Emma (1870-1870), 3

Emory E. (1879-1889), 86

Enoch (1816-1895), 85

Esther Belle (1893-1962), 81

Eva (GILBERT), 85

# Name Index

---

## STAFFORD

Eva Bell (1873- ), 65  
Florence M., 84  
Franklyn "Frankie" (DEAN) (1891-1966), 65  
Fred J. (1882-1896), 78  
Geneva Maude (1876-1963), 76  
George Riley (1860-1893), 4  
Gertrude (1874- ), 4  
Gertrude (WEIDMAN) (Abt 1869- ), 4  
Gideon (1826- ), 8  
Glenn William (1887-1942), 79  
Goldie H. (FINZER), 65  
Grace, 85  
Guy Clavernen (1877-1959), 65  
Hallie Latitia (1882- ), 4  
Harry Raymond "Ray" (1890-1967), 68  
Henry Newell (1845-1853), 83  
Ida (BACON) (1855- ), 4  
Ida R. (SUNDERMAN) (1890-1946), 69  
James H. (1867- ), 10  
James Madison (Hon.) (1842-1909), 66  
James Tyra, 4  
Jane "Jennie" (Abt 1863/1865- ), 10  
Jimmy, 2  
John (1812-1858), 61  
John (Abt 1768- ), 1  
John Bird (1849-1855), 84  
John V. (Abt 1870- ), 11  
Joseph Jasper (Abt 1849- ), 87  
Judah (Abt 1842- ), 87  
Judy (Abt 1807-1865), 37  
Julia, 87  
Laura Virginia (1877-1965), 77  
Leonor (1821-1910), 61  
Lemira (1861-1863), 4  
Lena Florence (1871-1965), 70  
Leodicia (1809- ), 38  
Lettie M., 86  
Lloyd Edgar (1889-1966), 80  
Lorinda (HOOVER) (1849-1937), 86  
Louisa (CHANDLER) (1828-Between 1890/1892),  
8  
Lulu J. (PURCELL) (1864/1866- ), 10  
Lura Priscilla, 84  
Lyle Raymond (1921-2003), 70  
Malinda (1855-1947), 4  
Malinda C. (1862- ), 8

## STAFFORD

Margaret "Maggie" (BINNS) (1842-1942), 3  
Margaret Pamela (RHODES) (1889- ), 80  
Marguerite (MOORE), 80  
Marion Eaton (1903-1967), 65  
Marion Franklin "Frank" (1869-1943), 67  
Marry Etta (LITTLE) (1871- ), 8  
Martha (1809-Abt 1841), 32  
Mary Ann (Cal 1807-1864), 38  
Mary Ann (DICKY) (1826-1908), 2  
Mary E. (HESS), 87  
Mary Jane "Jennie" (THOMPSON), 85  
Mary L. (Abt 1857/1858- ), 11  
Matilda Alice "Allie" (1860-1878), 64  
Matilda Jane (1839-1890/1890), 65  
Melissa Jane (PUGH) (Abt 1849- ), 83  
Millicent Frances (1866-1949), 64  
Minnie (POTTS), 11  
Minnie M. (POTTS) (1872- ), 11  
Mollie M. (BAXTER) (1868-1934), 68  
Nancy (Abt 1793-1865), 1  
Nancy (Abt 1846- ), 87  
Nancy Adaline (HALE) (1831- ), 8  
Nellie, 4  
Nellie Ruth, 84  
Newton "Bert" (Abt 1868- ), 11  
O. Perry (Abt 1856-1882), 87  
Priscilla Jane (RAMSAY) (1819-1903), 62  
Prisilla (Abt 1859- ), 88  
Rebecca (1871-1937), 3  
Richard Henry (1924-2004), 80  
Robert R. (1920-2009), 80  
Rose Anne (PELL) (1842-1920), 64  
Rose Elizabeth, 86  
Sarah "Sallie" (1800-1843), 11  
Sarah "Sally" (Abt 1828- ), 7  
Sarah Ellen (HARDMAN) (1848-1905), 67  
Sarah Eva (1859-1942), 9  
Susan, 37  
Susannah (LIONS) (1795- ), 2  
Thomas Edgar (1870- ), 8  
Tyra (1794- ), 2  
Unknown, 1  
Virginia Belle (1911-2003), 79  
Virna V. "Vernie" (1875- ), 11  
~Walter Engers (1885-1922), 78  
Walter Eugene (1885-1922), 78

# Name Index

---

## STAFFORD

William (1841-1931), 86  
William (Abt 1797-1812), 11  
William (Abt 1829- ), 8  
William Henry (1848-1937), 3  
William M. (1814-1888), 61  
William R. C., 87  
William Ramsay, 84  
Wilson McClure (1848-1932), 83  
Winifred, 85

## STAYTON

Leah (PONTIUS), 47  
Mary (Abt 1874- ), 47  
Philip, 47

## STEVENSON

Beulah (1893- ), 43

## STILSON

Hannah (Abt 1825/1831- ), 40, 44

## STITTSON

~Martha (Abt 1825/1831- ), 40, 44

## STONE

Barbara Ann (1862-1937), 65

## SUNDERMAN

Henrietta (1861-1943), 69  
Ida R. (1890-1946), 69  
Lena Rosina, 70  
Simon C. (1860-1935), 69

## SWEENEY

Edward H., 14  
Nebraska (MCCULLOCH) (Abt 1853- ), 14

## TEETERS

Irene (1890- ), 11  
Mary L. (STAFFORD) (Abt 1857/1858- ), 11  
Napoleon B. "Pole" (1856- ), 11  
Phillip, 11  
Vernie Belle (1881- ), 11

## TERRY

Amanda (LINCH) (1865- ), 34  
Elizabeth A. (1904- ), 34  
Florence M. (1901- ), 34  
Frank H. (1857-1906), 34  
Frank Harold (1899- ), 34

## THOMPSON

Mary Jane "Jennie", 85  
Mercer, 85

## THURMAN

Emma Dee (1868-1942), 76

## TROTT

Charles Byron (1886-1952), 16  
Charles Cornelius (1855-1931), 15  
Frances, 16  
Grace E. (Abt 1893- ), 16  
Lillie Rosina (MCCULLOCH) (1856-1916), 14  
Mary, 16  
Mary (Abt 1833- ), 15  
Samuel (Abt 1833- ), 15  
Samuel Edgar (1882-1954), 15

## TUCKER

Abraham, 8  
Anna Iowa (1859- ), 8  
Jame (EUIES), 8

## TURNER

Alonzo P., 65  
Matilda Jane (STAFFORD) (1839-1890/1890), 65

## UNDERWOOD

Emma, 11

## VAN CLURVE

Lula, 5

## VANCE

Charlotte (STAFFORD) (1810-1851), 61  
Elias (Abt 1831- ), 61  
George (Abt 1845- ), 61  
Jane (Abt 1834- ), 61  
John W. (Abt 1799- ), 61  
Martha (Abt 1832- ), 61  
Mary (Abt 1842- ), 61  
Samuel (Abt 1833- ), 61  
Sarah (Abt 1840- ), 61  
William (Abt 1849- ), 61

## VANDUYN

Agnes Belle (1884-1935), 79  
Mary A. (WITHERS) (1855-1909), 79  
William Malone (1843-1923), 79

## VINNEDGE

Abner Quincy (1859-1920), 44  
Alexander Floyd (Abt 1823-1890), 40, 44  
Bertha May (1886-1918), 44  
Elmer Addison (1895-1936), 46  
Estella Mabel (1884-1931), 44  
Grace Ethel (1886- ), 46  
Hannah (STILSON) (Abt 1825/1831- ), 40,  
44  
James R. M. (1854-1930), 40  
Lola Pearl (1891-1969), 46

# Name Index

---

## **VINNEDGE**

Mary Isabelle (IRWIN) (1864-1936), 44  
Sarah Matilda Jane (IRWIN) (1858-1933), 40

## **WAINSCOTT**

Elizabeth "Betsy" (Abt 1780- ), 1  
Mary, 1  
William Henry (Abt 1757- ), 1

## **WALLACE**

Elsie N., 40

## **WARNER**

Nova Faye (IRWIN) (1896-1973), 43  
Vaughn (1892-1931), 43

## **WEECH**

Mary, 4

## **WEIDMAN**

Betsy (CHENOWETH), 3, 4, 7  
Cecil, 3  
Edith, 3  
Ellen (STAFFORD) (1857-1940), 4  
Gertrude (Abt 1869- ), 4  
Joseph (1878- ), 3  
Leah, 3  
Nellie B. (MULFORD) (1882- ), 3  
Nettie Belle (HENDRICKSON) (1865- ), 7  
Philip, 4  
Richard (1866- ), 7  
Susannah (RYMAN), 4  
Thomas, 4  
Thomas F., 3, 4, 7  
Walter, 3

## **WENGARTH**

Alonzo (1875- ), 9  
Henry, 9  
Ida O. (RAYNOR) (1878- ), 9  
Maggie (HAWS), 9

## **WESTON**

Abbie, 11

## **WHALEN**

Florence (MCKUNE), 47  
Forest, 47

## **WHISMAN**

Andrew, 61  
Leonor (STAFFORD) (1821-1910), 61

## **WHITE**

Benjamin J. (1883- ), 9  
Carolyn Emily (1880-1970), 26  
George Washington, 9

## **WHITE**

Margaret J. (HOLLAND), 9  
Neva (RAYNOR) (1888- ), 9

## **WIGLE**

Drucilla (SIMMONS) (1827-1915), 35  
Jacob W. (1807-1892), 37

## **WILEY**

Jacob S., 13  
Nancy (JULIAN) (1821-1845), 13

## **WILLIAMS**

(No Given Name), 9  
Frances Edward (1915- ), 41  
Hannah (JULIAN) (1831-1892), 25  
Harry George (1881-1949), 41  
Leafy (RAYNOR) (1890- ), 9  
Maud (ROBERTSON) (1890-1940), 41  
Richard, 25

## **WILSEY**

E. E. (Dr.), 86  
Rose Elizabeth (STAFFORD), 86

## **WILSON**

Elizabeth Rosette (FRYMIRE) (1858-1907), 51  
James Robert "Rob" (1852-1915), 51  
Nancy, 4  
Tressa Ethel "Tressie" (1886-1931), 51

## **WITHERS**

Mary A. (1855-1909), 79

## **YANDEN**

Emma (UNDERWOOD), 11  
Irene (TEETERS) (1890- ), 11  
John, 11  
Willie (1886- ), 11

## **YEAGER**

Elizabeth (STAFFORD) (Abt 1840- ), 86